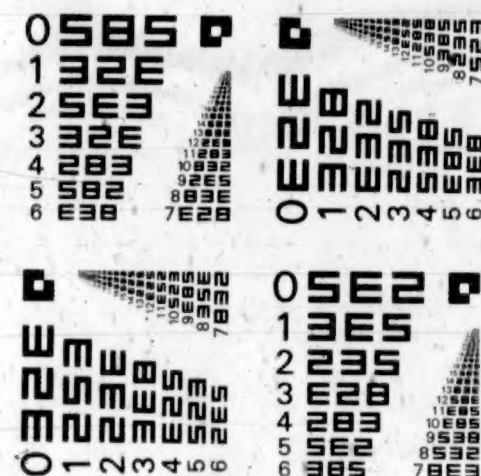


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB



**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

**MICROCOPY**

**881**

**ROLL**

**1047**



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE  
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 1047

Virginia

Eighth Regiment  
L - Ma



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972



## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup>Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.



Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

#### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.



transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.



Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.



## Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[REDACTED]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11; and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

5

✓



## APPENDIX

### List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

#### Continental Troops

##### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)  
First Regiment (10-13)  
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)  
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)  
Second Regiment (33)  
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)  
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)  
Third Regiment (43)  
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)  
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)  
Fourth Regiment (46)  
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)  
Fifth Regiment (49)  
Sixth Regiment (49)  
Seventh Regiment (49)  
Eighth Regiment (50)  
Ninth Regiment (50)  
Tenth Regiment (50)  
Eleventh Regiment (51)  
Twelfth Regiment (51)  
Thirteenth Regiment (52)  
Fourteenth Regiment (52)  
Fifteenth Regiment (53)  
Sixteenth Regiment (54)  
Seventeenth Regiment (54)  
Eighteenth Regiment (54)  
Nineteenth Regiment (55)  
Twentieth Regiment (56)  
Twenty-first Regiment (56)  
Twenty-second Regiment (56)  
Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)  
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)  
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)  
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)  
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

##### Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)  
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)  
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)  
Forman's Regiment (65-66)  
Gist's Regiment (66-72)



Grayson's Regiment (73-76)  
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)  
Hartley's Regiment (77)  
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)  
Henley's Regiment (92)  
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)  
Lee's Independent Company (146)  
Lee's Legion (93)  
Lee's Regiment (94)  
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)  
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)  
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)  
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)  
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)  
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)  
Patton's Regiment (104-106)  
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)  
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)  
Rawlings' Regiment (108)  
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)  
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)  
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)  
Thruston's Regiment (129)  
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)  
Warner's Regiment (129-130)  
Miscellaneous:  
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at  
Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
Dec. 1, 1776 (148)  
Artillery  
Bateamen (149)  
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)  
Corps of Artificers (131)  
Corps of Engineers (131)  
Corps of Invalids (132)  
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)  
German Battalion (133-145)  
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)  
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)  
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
Continental Troops (153)  
Miscellaneous (154-157)

### Connecticut

#### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)  
First Regiment, Forces (187)  
Second Regiment (188-209)  
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)  
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)  
Third Regiment (211-239)  
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)



Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)  
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)  
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)  
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)  
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)  
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)  
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)  
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)  
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)  
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)  
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)  
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)  
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)  
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)  
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Bennett's Company (377)  
 Bixby's Company (377)  
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Bradley's Regiment (363)  
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)  
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)  
 Burrall's Regiment (363)  
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)  
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)  
 Chester's Regiment (364)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)  
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Elmore's Battalion (366)



Ely's Regiment (366)  
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
 Gallup's Company (377)  
 Gallup's Regiment (368)  
 Gay's Regiment (368)  
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
 Hooker's Regiment (369)  
 Johnson's Regiment (369)  
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
 Lee's Company (377)  
 Leffingwell's Company (377)  
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)  
 Mason's Company (378)  
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Mather's Company (378)  
 McClellan's Regiment (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
 Mott's Company (378)  
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
 Robinson's Company (378)  
 Sage's Regiment (372)  
 Selden's Regiment (372)  
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
 Sheldon's Company (378)  
 Shipman's Company (378)  
 Silliman's Regiment (373)  
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)  
 Thomson's Company (378)  
 Thomson's Regiment (375)



Tyler's Regiment (375)  
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)  
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)  
Ward's Regiment (375)  
Waterbury's Regiment (375)  
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)  
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)  
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)  
Wolcott's Company (379)  
Wolcott's Regiment (376)  
Wylls' (Second) Regiment (210)  
Miscellaneous:  
Company of Matrosses (379)  
Connecticut (379)  
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
Line (379)  
Teamsters (379)

#### Delaware

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)  
Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)  
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

##### Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
Haslet's Regiment (394)  
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)  
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

##### Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
Delaware (395)

#### Georgia

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)  
Second Battalion (396)  
Third Battalion (396)  
Fourth Battalion (396)

##### Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

##### Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

#### Maryland

##### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)



First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
Second Regiment (399-401)  
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
Third Regiment (401-403)  
Fourth Regiment (404)  
Fifth Regiment (405)  
Sixth Regiment (406)  
Seventh Regiment (407)  
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)  
Nominal Designations:  
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
German Regiment (408)  
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Lansdale's Detachment (408)  
Marbury's Detachment (408)  
Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
Rawling's Regiment (408)  
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Sarer's Company, (Washington County), Militia (408)  
Miscellaneous:  
German Regiment (408)  
Maryland (409-410)  
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

#### Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:  
First Regiment (411-416)  
First Regiment, Guards (416)  
First Regiment, Militia (416)  
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
Second Regiment (417-420)  
Third Regiment (421-425)  
Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
Eleventh Regiment (443)  
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)



Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)  
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Bailey's Regiment (466)  
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Bridges' Regiment (466)  
 Brooks' Regiment (466)  
 Bullard's Regiment (466)  
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
 Carpenter's Company (475)  
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
 Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
 Conner's Regiment (468)  
 Cotton's Regiment (468)  
 Cowell's Company (475)  
 Crandon's Company (475)  
 Cushing's Regiment (468)  
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)  
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
 Dike's Regiment (468)  
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
 Durfee's Company (475)  
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
 Fellows' Regiment (468)  
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
 French's Regiment (468)  
 Frye's Regiment (468)  
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Glover's Regiment (469)  
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
 Heath's Regiment (470)  
 Holman's Regiment (470)  
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
 Jacob's Regiment (470)  
 Keyes' Regiment (470)  
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
 Learned's Regiment (470)  
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
 Little's Regiment (470)  
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)



Molten's Company (476)  
Murray's Regiment (471)  
Nixon's Regiment (471)  
Paterson's Regiment (471)  
Perce's Regiment (471)  
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)  
Poor's Regiment (471)  
Pope's Regiment (472)  
Porter's Regiment (472)  
Prescott's Regiment (472)  
Prime's Regiment (472)  
Putnam's Regiment (472)  
Rand's Regiment (472)  
Read's Regiment, Militia (472).  
Reed's Regiment (472)  
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)  
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
Robinson's Regiment (472)  
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
Scammon's Regiment (473)  
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
Smith's Regiment (473)  
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
Stearns' Regiment (473)  
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
Thomas' Regiment (473)  
Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
Turner's Regiment (473)  
Wade's Regiment (473)  
Walker's Regiment (473)  
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
Whitney's Regiment (473)  
George Williams' Regiment (473)  
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
Captain Wood's Company (476)  
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)  
Miscellaneous:  
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)  
First Regiment (481-498)  
First Regiment, Militia (498)  
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)



Second Regiment (501-520)  
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)  
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)  
 Third Regiment (524-531)  
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Twelfth Regiment (531)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)  
 Atkinson's Company (559)  
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)  
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)  
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)  
 Bell's Regiment (537)  
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)  
 Berry's Company (559)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)  
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)  
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,  
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)  
 Captain Butler's Company (559)  
 Captain Calef's Company (559)  
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)  
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)  
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)  
 Captain Clark's Company (559)  
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)  
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)  
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)  
 Captain Copps' Company (559)  
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)  
 Dame's Regiment (539)  
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)  
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)  
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)  
 Captain Dow's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)  
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)  
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)  
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)  
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)  
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)  
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)  
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)  
 Captain Ford's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)  
 Captain French's Company (560)  
 Captain Gage's Company (561)  
 Gale's Regiment (541)



Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
 Haven's Company (561)  
 Hayes' Company (561)  
 Heald's Company (561)  
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
 Kelley's Regiment (545)  
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
 Mooney's Regiment (546)  
 Moore's Regiment (547)  
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
 Captain Parker's Company (562)  
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
 Captain Place's Company (562)  
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
 Reed's Regiment (551)  
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
 Scott's Battalion (552)  
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
 Captain Sias' Company (562)  
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)



Captain Sloan's Company (562)  
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)  
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)  
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)  
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)  
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)  
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)  
 Thornton's Company (563)  
 Townes' Company (563)  
 Waldron's Company (563)  
 Waldron's Regiment (556)  
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)  
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)  
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)  
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Webster's Regiment (556)  
 Welch's Regiment (556)  
 Wiggins' Company (563)  
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)  
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)  
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)  
 Yeaton's Company (563)

**Miscellaneous:**

Field Artillery Company (563)  
 Guard (563)  
 Independent Rangers (564)  
 New Hampshire (564-570)  
 Scouts (564)  
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

**New Jersey**

**Numerical Designations:**

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)  
 First Regiment (571-592)  
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)  
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)  
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)  
 Second Battalion (594)  
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)  
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)  
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)  
 Second Regiment (596-614)  
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)  
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)  
 Third Regiment (615-627)  
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

**Nominal Designations:**

Bonnel's Company (644)  
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)



Cumming's Battalion (639)  
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
 Ogden's Regiment (642)  
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Phillips' Regiment (643)  
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
 Seely's Regiment (643)  
 Squier's Company (644)  
 Summers' Battalion (643)  
 Thomas' Battalion (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
 Walton's Company (644)  
 Wolverton's Company (644)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
 First Regiment (647-669)  
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)  
 Second Regiment (673-696)  
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
 Third Regiment (697-704)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)



Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
 Budd's Regiment (729)  
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
 Church's Regiment (731)  
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Clyde's Regiment (731)  
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
 Elmandorph's Company (777)  
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)  
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
 Harper's Regiment (739)  
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)



Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Rudd's Detachment (755)  
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)  
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
 Militia (763-764)  
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
 Wheelock's Command (778)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Guards, Militia (778)  
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
 New York (778-780)



## North Carolina

### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)  
First Regiment, Militia (782)  
Second Regiment (782-783)  
Second Regiment, Militia (783)  
Third Regiment (783)  
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)  
Fourth Regiment (783)  
Fifth Regiment (784)  
Sixth Regiment (784)  
Seventh Regiment (784)  
Eighth Regiment (784)  
Ninth Regiment (784)  
Tenth Regiment (784)

### Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)  
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)  
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)  
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)  
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)  
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)  
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)  
Porter's Company (785)  
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Vernon's Company (785)

### Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)  
North Carolina (786)

## Pennsylvania

### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)  
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)  
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)  
First Regiment (787-789)  
First Regiment, 1775 (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)  
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)  
 Second Regiment (790-797)  
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)  
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Regiment (800-805)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)  
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)  
 Fifth Battalion (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)  
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)  
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)  
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)  
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)  
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)  
 Eighth Regiment (826)  
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)  
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)  
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)  
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)  
 Twelfth Regiment (835)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)  
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)  
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)  
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)  
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)  
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)  
 Burd's Battalion (837)  
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)  
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)  
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)  
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)  
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)  
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)  
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)  
 Hall's Company (838)  
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)  
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)  
 Lochry's Battalion (837)



Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)  
Peirce's Regiment (837)  
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
Schott's Corps (838)  
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
Miscellaneous:  
German Regiment (838)  
Pennsylvania (839-840)  
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
First Regiment (841-847)  
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
Second Regiment (848-860)  
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Twelfth Regiment\* (865)  
Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
Barrington Guards (878)  
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
Brown's Regiment (866)  
Burlingame's Company (877)  
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
Holden's Regiment (870)  
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
 Noyes' Regiment (872)  
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
 Peck's Regiment (872)  
 Potter's Regiment (872)  
 Talman's Regiment (873)  
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
 Warren Guard (878)  
 Waterman's Company (878)  
 Waterman's Regiment (877)  
 West's Regiment (877)  
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Barrington Guards (878)  
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
 Rhode Island (878)  
 Warren Guard (878)

#### South Carolina

Numerical Designations:  
 First Company (887)  
 First Regiment (879-880)  
 Second Company (887)  
 Second Regiment (881)  
 Third Company (887)  
 Third Regiment (882-884)  
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
 Fifth Regiment (885)  
 Sixth Regiment (886)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
 Casey's Regiment (887)  
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
 Marshall's Regiment (887)  
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
 Thomson's Regiment (887)  
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 South Carolina (887)



Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)  
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)  
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)  
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)  
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)  
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)  
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)  
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)  
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)  
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)  
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)  
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)  
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)  
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)  
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)  
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)  
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)  
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)  
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)  
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)  
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)  
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)  
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)  
 Captain Gaige's Command (901)  
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)  
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)  
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)  
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)  
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)  
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)  
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)  
 Hoisington's Command (901)  
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Major Smith's Command (903)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)



**Miscellaneous:**

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)  
Scouts, Militia (903)  
Vermont (904)

**Virginia**

**Numerical Designations:**

First Regiment (905-907)  
First State Regiment (908-918)  
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)  
Second Brigade (933-938)  
Second Regiment (939-945)  
Second State Regiment (946-950)  
Third Brigade (951)  
Third Regiment (951-956)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)  
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)  
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)  
Fourth Regiment (972-977)  
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)  
Fifth Regiment (979-984)  
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)  
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)  
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)  
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)  
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)  
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)  
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)  
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)  
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)  
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)  
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)  
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)  
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

**Nominal Designations:**

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)  
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)  
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)  
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)  
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)  
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)  
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)  
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)  
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)  
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)  
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)  
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)  
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)  
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Scott's Company (1089)  
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)  
Taylor's Regiment (1087)  
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)  
Miscellaneous:  
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)  
Detachment of Virginians (1087)  
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)  
Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Virginia (1090-1096)  
Virginia Battalion (1088)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.



1493  
Logan, William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Logan, William

1494  
Lane, Jesse

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lane, Jesse



1495

Lair George

8 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference

Envelope

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 3 and 4 Va.

1496  
Leard, David

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leard, David



1497

Lemaster, James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lemaster, James

1498

*Saml James*

# 8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Sergeant Sergeant*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35789631	26
2	9669	27
3	9710	28
4	9750	29
5	9790	30
6	9827	31
7	9856	32
8	9893	33
9	9927	34
10	9964	35
11	9999	36
12	3513	37
13	3665	38
14	3821	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



Lamb, W. H. *February 28*  
WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

*see?*

*Jan. 5*, 19*20*

MEMORANDUM.

Statement of <sup>Secretary</sup> the Service of  
James Lamb,  
8th Virginia Regiment,  
Revolutionary War.

The records of  
this office show that  
one James Lamb  
served in the Revolu-  
tionary War as a  
sergeant in Capt  
David Stephenson's  
Co., 8th Virginia  
Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by  
Col. Abraham Bowman.  
He enlisted March 21,  
1776, to serve two  
years, and he appears  
to have served until  
about March, 1778.

No further record of  
him has been  
found.

The Rev. war  
records in this office  
are incomplete. Further  
information relating  
to this soldier can  
possibly be obtained  
from the Com. of  
Pensions, Wash., D.C.,  
or from the Librarian,  
Virginia State Library,  
Richmond.

The Adjutant General.

To be mailed to  
Mr. W. H. Lamb,  
Fairfax, Va.

with the accompanying slip  
as an enclosure.

2cc



**WAR DEPARTMENT,  
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,**

**WASHINGTON,**

**November 6, 1920**

**Respectfully returned to**

**Mr. George M. Lamb,  
616 South Michigan Blvd.,  
Chicago, Illinois.**

The records of this office show that one James Lamb served in the Revolutionary War as a sergeant in Capt. David Stephenson's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman, 1776-1778. He enlisted May 21, 1776, to serve two years, and is shown to have been present with the company up to the date of the last master roll thereof on file, dated February 4, 1778. The last mention of him found is on a pay roll dated February 16, 1778. No further record of him has been found.

Further information can possibly be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C., or from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond.

**The Adjutant General**

L. | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Cas. Lammie X

1st Lt. { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar. 21, 1776.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

Boyle



James Land  
Sgt

{ Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

Forville

L

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Lamb  
Serjeant, 8th Virginia Reg't Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of the 8th Virginia Reg't for the month

of December, 1777,

Roll dated

January, 1778.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present.

Frederick



L

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Jas Lumme*

*Sgt*, { Capt. David Stephenson's Co., of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Augt*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 <sup>6</sup>/<sub>8</sub>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Bauman*

*David Lammie*

*Ag't* - { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Augt*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Not stated*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Grills*



*L*

*8*

(1776-1778.)

*Va.*

*James Lamb*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. David Stephenson's Co., of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1777

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *\$ 4 " 16*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Bacaud*

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*as: Lamme*

*Sgt*, { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 3<sup>rd</sup>*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*2 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Present*

*Correctly*



*L* | **.8** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*James Land*

*Sgt.* { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Present*

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Boyle*  
(543) Copyright.

L

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Lamme

Sgt, { Capt. David Stephenson's Co., of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept<sup>r</sup>, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22<sup>s</sup> 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballant



*L*

**8**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Jas Lamme*

*Sgt*, { Capt. David Stephenson's Co., of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*7*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 & 8<sup>s</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J Ballant*

L

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Lamme

Sgt, { Capt. David Stephenson's Co., of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 8<sup>s</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J Ballant



8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*James Lammie*

*Y. g. t.* { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct -*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*Nov - 3 d*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Present*

*W. H. H. H.*

So.

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Frank

Sergeant, Capt. Stephenson's Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of the 8th Virginia Regiment, whose time  
expires before the 10th day of April next, for  
the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 4, 1778.

When time expires

Remarks: Present.



8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

James Lamb  
Sgt., Stephenson's Co.  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on a

**Pay Roll**

of part of the 8th Virginia Regiment for the  
extraordinary month's pay granted by Congress  
and agreeable to the general orders of the 15th  
inst. Feb. 16, 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 1st, 17

Pay 8 dollars.

Remarks:

(545k)

James Lamb  
Copyist.

1499

Lamme. James

8 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lamb. James



1500

Lancaster, Adam

**8 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35850296	26
2	0357	27
3	718681	28
4	8756	29
5	8845	30
6	8918	31
7	9006	32
8	9071	33
9	9126	34
10	9210	35
11	800495	36
12	0527	37
13	0559	38
14	92686	39
15	37417857	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

P & P 410. 200.

See also \_\_\_\_\_

V  
| 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Adam Lancaster*

*Out*, { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*98*

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Sept 2*, 17*98*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Sick Kill*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*Adams*



2 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Adam Lancaster

Pr-

{ Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778  
White Plains

Aug 3, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rich & Rich Hills

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Doyle

L

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Adam Lancaster

Det, { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month,

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 2 Virginia Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 3 2 allans

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Porter



*L*

**4, 8 and 12**

**Va.**

*Adam Lancaster*

*Co.* - { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Sick & Dead Kills*

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*Porter*

L

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Adam Lancaster

Put

{ Colonel Wood's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Died 1st Oct.

\* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Handwritten signature

L

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Adam Lancaster

Priv. { Colonel James Wood's Company,  
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook

Dec. 19, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Mar 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks Died 1<sup>st</sup> Oct.

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Ward



L

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Adam Lancaster

Priv., { Colonel James Wood's Company,  
8th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook  
Dec., 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Mar. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Lied / Oct.

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Ward

Copyist.

*L* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Adam Lancaster*  
*Pr-* { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Colonel James  
Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of  
Roll dated *June 17*  
*Genl. Parson's*  
*July 12*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Englestown*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*Pratt*

L

12

Va.

Adam Lancaster

M

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Enlisted May 1st 78

A. Merchant



L

12

Va

Adam Lankester

Pl

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778,

Roll dated

June 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: a Draft Served 17 May

Burnham

*L. 1* *1. 5*  
*Adam Lancaster*  
Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll**

of a detachment of Virginians under the command  
of Lieut. Whiting,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*May 4*, 17*75*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Regiment \_\_\_\_\_

Enlistment \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks: *Disch.*

*L* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Adam Lancaster*

*Porter* { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 £ Virg<sup>a</sup> Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *ick Duck Hill*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*Porter*



*L* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Adam Lancaster*

*Co* - { The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* - , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1* , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 L*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*Porter*

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Adam Lancaster

Out- { The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 5th, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

W. H. H.

L | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Addam Lancaster

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a  
**Roll**

of Lt Col<sup>o</sup> Nevill's Company of the 4<sup>th</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> & 12<sup>th</sup>  
Virg<sup>a</sup> Regiment Comprehending the Names of  
the Men Actually in the field, on Command  
and in Hospital, and Noting the time for which  
they are to serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time to serve:

Years, 2

Months; 8

Days, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick at Pick's River

L. H. Patterson



✓ 1501  
Sanders John

-8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum or Pipes Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33787834	26
2	7884	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

**Ва.**

*Heaven*, { Of the Co. lately commanded by  
Capt. (now Major) William Darke,  
8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham  
Bowman.\*

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid 11, 17

Pay per month 7.75

Time of service 5 yrs.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

**Subsistence** fish

Amount 191,446.45

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent -----

**Casualties** \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

(545)

Copyright.

L

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Landers

Examiner  
or  
Inspector,

{ of the Company lately commanded  
by Capt.(now Maj.) William Darke,  
8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham  
Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1777,

Roll dated April, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Missing since 16 June  
1777.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Spang



\* 1502  
Lane, Jesse

**8 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private : Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35785005	26
2	5087	27
3	5158	28
4	5224	29
5	5289	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of  
the 8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Abraham  
Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1st, 1777,

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Discontinued

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias  
Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's  
Company.

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Jessy Lam*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the  
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.



2

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Sam Adams*  
Pm. { Captain Richard Campbell's Co., of  
the 8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Abraham  
Bowman.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 5*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *See in No. 100*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*W. H. Miller*

L | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Jessy Lam  
Priv., { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the  
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 643 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Ammon  
Copyist.

*James Lane*  
Pw { Capt. Richard Campbell's Company  
of the 8th Batt'n of Virginia, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 1777,  
Roll dated *Sept. 2*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : *Sick borderline*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.



1503

Laney Ennis

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Reference	27	Envelope
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also 3 & 4 Va.

1504

Sapsley Samuel

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35791315	26
2	1398	27
3	1447	28
4	1495	29
5	1542	30
6	1589	31
7	1984	32
8	37420824	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also Best Copy 1774

*L*

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*Sam. Lapsley*

*Capt*, { 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.  
*10 Comp. 6th Regt.*  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 19*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on full pay*

*Wise*



*Sam'l Gapsley*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Sam'l Gapsley*  
*Capt* { 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
*Col. Gust's Regt* manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec 19*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *on furlough*

*W. H. A.*

*L...* **8** **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Saint Leger*

*10th* *Co. 1st Regt* 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook Jan 14*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Virga Furlough*

*L*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Saml Gapsley*  
*Capt, Capt Gapsley* Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite  
Pay master of the 8<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment of  
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of October 1778 to the  
first day of January 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

*1<sup>st</sup> Oct*, 17

Sum Paid, *180* Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserter, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoner, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentee, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p<sup>r</sup> Pay Roll:

For what month,

*Oct. 10<sup>th</sup> 1778*

*180* Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the sums  
annexed to our names respectively

*Saml Gapsley Capt*

Remarks:

Number of records

1

(545i)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.



*Saml Sapsley*  
*Capt*, { 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
*10 Comp. 1st West's Regt.*  
**Revolutionary War.**  
Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp*  
*Middlebrook July 4*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Wing Furlough*

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Wise*

*Samuel Gapsley*

*Cap*, 8th Virginia Regiment,  
*1st Comp*, *Col. Gist's Regt.*  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Quincy*  
*Middlebrook* *Mar 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Verge Fullough*

*J*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Amiel Lapsley*  
*Capt*, 8th Virginia Regiment  
*10 Compys 1st Regt*  
**Revolutionary War.**  
Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp*  
*Middlebrook Apr 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_



*Sam Lapsley*  
*Capt* { 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
*10 Comp Col. Lusk's Regt*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated  
*Middlebrook Jan 14*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Very sufficient*

1202  
Leard. David

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leard. David

1506  
Sard, William

# 8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35790435	26
2	0351	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



8 Va.  
(1776-1778.)

*James S. Ford*

*James S. Ford* { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co., of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1876* 1777

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service *3 mos 28 days*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *5 17 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Entered into service 20 Sept.*

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*James S. Ford*

L

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Lard

Priv.

{ Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 18, 1777.

Roll dated

May 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: in the south service.

Spang

137  
Zargent, James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Zargent, James



1508

Sargent William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sargent William

1509

Sargent James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sargent

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33856154	26	35728712
2	6225	27	0853
3	6289	28	0437
4	6357	29	1027
5	6479	30	1105
6	6418	31	522
7	6541	32	522
8	6601	33	
9	6656	34	96295
10	6705	35	6390
11	6759	36	6341
12	6815	37	6430
13	6865	38	6441
14	6911	39	6524
15	6963	40	657
16	7011	41	6625
17	7058	42	667
18	7104	43	6723
19	7150	44	677
20	7195	45	682
21	7277	46	6873
22	7315	47	6874
23	7362	48	6933
24	7405	49	698
25	7466	50	705

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

700 410. 100

See also

12

Va.

*Jas. Sargent*

*Pvt.*

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6. 2/3. sols.*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*H. L. Wood*



L | 12 | Va.

James Sargent

Pvt., { Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Flanahan

*L.*

12

Va.

*James Largent*

*Pt.*, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6. 2/3 dolls.*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*James Wood*

*L.*

12

Va.

*James Largent.*

*Pt.*

{ Capt. William Vause's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April 1 to June 30*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay....., 17

Time of service *3 mos*

Pay per month *6. 73 50 cts*

Pay per day

Time of subsistence..... weeks..... days.

Pay per week

Amount of pay *L 6*

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Casualties

Remarks:

(545h)

*William Vause*

Copyist.



*L*

12

Va.

*James Largent,*

*Pvt.*

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1.*, 17

To what time paid *↑*, 17

Pay per month *6. 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service *1. Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt: of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shuman*

*L.*

12

Va.

*James Largin.*

*Pte.*, { Capt. William Vause's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *6. of 2 Dollars*

Pay per day

Time of subsistence weeks days.

Pay per week

Amount of pay *\$ 2,*

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Casualties

Remarks:

(545h)

*Flint*

Copyst.

*Le*

12

Va.

*James Largent*

*Plt*

{ Capt. William Vause's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on.

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*, 17*77*

Commencement of pay

*Sept. 1.*, 17

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Pay per month

*6. 25 p 000*

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

weeks

days

Pay per week

Amount of pay *\$ 2.*

Amount of subsistence

Total amount *\$ 2.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*F. L. Largent*

(515h)

Copyist.



*Y*

12

Va.

*James Largent*

*Pl*, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1777

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*A. Merchant*

L

12

Va.

James Largent

{ Capt. William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 10, 1777.

Appointed,

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

Jan 29, 17

Absent and where

Remarks:

J. Merchant

(543)

Copyist.

L

12

Va.

James Largin

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June 10 to July 1, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Six Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant



*Y*

12

Va.

*Jas Largent*

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*

, 1777

Roll dated

*Dec 24*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick with bagga*

*J. Merchant*

L

12

Va.

James Largin

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Roll dated

May, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

K. Merchant

L

12

Va.

James Largent

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

12 M

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant



*L*

12

Va.

*James Gargent*  
*Pl*, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 1777

Roll dated

*Sept 3*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*A. Merchant*

L

12

Va.

James Largent

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1777

Roll dated

Jan 7, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

*L*

**8**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*James Largent*  
*priv*, { Captain William Vause's Company,  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Keefer*



L

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Largent*  
*priv.*, { Captain William Vause's Company,  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keef*

*L* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*James Argent*

*Co.* { Col. Wood's Co. of Colonel Wood's  
Reg't (composed of the 4th, 8th and  
12th Virginia) of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> shill*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay &*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*Billard*

*L* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*James L. Sargeant*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**List**

of Col<sup>d</sup> James Wood's company of the 4<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment, comprehending the Mens names, those now in the field on Command and in Hospitals &C, also how long they have to serve

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Sept 5, 1778.*

Time of service:

War, *1*

Years,

Months,

Days,

Remarks:

*Light-Infantry*  
*Note all the Enlisted for 3*  
*Years or during the War that are*  
*not mentioned when Enlisted*  
*are from 1<sup>st</sup> Jan'y To the 9<sup>th</sup> of*  
*March 1777*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

Number of record:

*1*

(545m)

*B. H. Patterson*

Copied



*L* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*James Largent*

*Det.* { Col. James Wood's Co., 8th Virginia  
Regiment, commanded by (him)  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*Ballard*

*L*

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*James Largent*

*priv* { Captain William Vause's Company,  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks ;

*L.*

12

Va.

*James Largent*

*Pvt.*

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, *Jan. 1.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6. 2/3. Dollars.*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*F. L. Largent*



*L.*

12

Va.

*James Largent*

*Pt.*

{ Capt. Vause's Company of the 12th  
Virginia Reg't in General Scott's  
Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6. 25c* dolls.

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*A. H. H. H.*

*L.*

12

Va.

*Jas. Largent.*

*Pvt.*, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6. 2/3* dolls

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Fluturn*

*L.*

12

Va.

*James Largent,*

*Pvt.*

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6. 2/3. Dollars*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Attested*

L | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James Largent

Plt, { Colonel James Wood's Company of  
the 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Ballard



*L.*

12

Va.

*James Largent,*

*Pr.*

{ Capt. William Vause's Co., 12th  
Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1778,

with the addition of sum omitted in extra pay roll.

Commencement of pay

, 17

Time of service

*1 Mo. 1 day*

Pay per month

*6. 2/3. dols.*

Amount of pay due

*L 2.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*F. L. Largent*

*L* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*James Largent*

*Det.*, { Colonel Wood's Company of his  
(Colonel James Wood's) Regiment  
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 d. alls*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*Ballard*

L

12

Va.

James Largent

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778

Roll dated

Apr 3

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

(548)

Copyist.

*L*

**4, 8 and 12**

**Va.**

*James Largent*  
*Priv*

{ Col. James Wood's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1778  
*Camp White Plains*  
*Aug 3*, 1778

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

*Bayles*  
Copyist.



*Y*

12

Va.

*James Largent*

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Feb 4*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on Guard*

*J. Merchant*

*L* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*James Largent*  
*Pr* { Colonel James Wood's Company  
of Colonel Wood's Regiment from  
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*  
*Sept 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 29*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*Bayle*  
Copied.

Y

12

Va.

James Largent

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr 1778  
Vally Forge  
May 2 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

JK

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on fatigue

J. Merchant

*L*

**8**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Jas Largent*  
*priv.*

(Capt. William Vause's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*  
*Dec. 19*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



L

12

Va.

Gas Largent

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778

Roll dated

July 6, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

d u

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Murchant

*L* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*James Largent*

{ Col. James Wood's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, composed of  
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1778  
*Paranum*  
*July 12*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Guard*

*Bayles*  
Copyst.

*L*

12

Va.

*James Largent*

*W.L.* { Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Mar 6*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Comd*

*A. Merchant*

L | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*James Largent*

*(By)* { Colonel James Wood's Co. of (his)  
Colonel Wood's Regiment of Foot  
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Prof Robison*

*Plain Oct 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Enlisted *Aug 29*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1782. R. A. P. 410,200.

\_\_\_\_\_

*Payko*



L

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Ja<sup>s</sup> Largent*  
*Priv.*, { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*  
*Dec. 19*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Keefer*

*L*

**8**

(1778-1779.)

**V.a.**

*James Largent*

*privt.*, { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

*Jan. 14*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Keefe*

L

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Largent

priv. { Capt. Vause's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Receives

L

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Largent

Foot. { Capt. Vause's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Mos. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>60</sup> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefer



L

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Largent

priv. { Col. William Vause's Company, 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Oliver

L

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

James Largent

Foot. { Col. William Vause's Company, 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L. 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Reefer

L

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Largent

pvt, { Capt. Vause's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>60</sup> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefer

L.

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

James Largent

pr. ; { Capt. William Vause's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 1779.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 1779.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10 dollars

Amount of pay £ 30.6 Virg Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Subsistence from the

18th

Remarks:



L

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*Jas Largent*  
*priv.*

{ Capt. William Vause's Company,  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mich 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keefe*

L

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Jas Largent*  
*priv.*

{ Capt. William Vause's Company,  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keifer*

*L*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Largent*  
*privt.*

{ Captain William Vause's Company,  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L<sup>2</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Defer*

*L*

**8**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*James Largent*  
*pr*, { Captain William Vause's Company,  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Lr*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keefer*



L

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Largent*

*priv.* { Col. William Vause's Company, 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *67 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keifer*

L

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Largent

{ Capt. William Vause's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

1779.

Roll dated

Camp at Smiths Grove

Sept. 6.

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

L

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Largent*

*priv.*, { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Middlebrook*

*Feb 4*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*2 Y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Refer*

L

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Largent

priv., { Capt. Vause's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Moristown

Dec. 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefer



*L*

**8**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*James Largent*

{ Capt. William Vause's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Smiths below*

*July 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty in camp*

*Keeper*

L

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Sargent

{ Capt. William Vause's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Heaverstraw  
Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Fatigue

Keefer

*L*

**8**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*James Largent*

{ Capt. William Vause's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

*Camp at Ramepoult*

*Aug. 3*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On board Lancaster*

*Kelley*

L

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Largent*

{ Capt. William Vause's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*

, 1779

Roll dated

*Middlebrook*

*May 5*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Harper*



L

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Largent

{ Capt. William Vause's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Cove

June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com'd

Kearney

L

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Largent

priv., { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779

Roll dated Camp at Ramoth

Oct. 1, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*L*

**8**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Jas Largent*

*priv.*, { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middel Brook*  
*Apr. 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Kearse*

*L*

**8**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*James Largent*

*priv.*, { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*  
*Mch. 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *D. N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



2

Va.

James Largent  
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Dec 21, 1784

Sum

£59-12-3

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup>s Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

197

(547)

R. V. Pearson

Copyist.

*L*

**8**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*James Carpenter*  
*Pvt, Capt. Huses*

Co.

Appears in an

**Account**

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite  
Pay master of the 8<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment of  
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of October 1778 to the  
first day of January 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

*for date*, 17

Sum Paid, *20* Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserter, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoner, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentee, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p<sup>r</sup> Pay Roll:

For what month,

*Oct. H. Huses*

*20* Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the sums  
annexed to our names respectively

*James Carpenter*  
*(mark)*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(545i)

*J. C. Chumley*  
Copyist.

1510

Sargent William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35857313	26
2	7360	27
3	7406	28
4	7460	29
5	720785	30
6	0881	31
7	0955	32
8	1040	33
9	1143	34
10	1229	35
11	1339	36
12	1423	37
13	96313	38
14	6359	39
15	6407	40
16	6451	41
17	6489	42
18	6534	43
19	6579	44
20	6623	45
21	6667	46
22	2009	47
23	37420648	48
24	17993	49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

94P 110.200

✓ See also

L

12

Va.

William Largent

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1778  
Bally Forge  
May 2, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Draft 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Drafted 19 Feb/78

A Merchant

Copyist.



L

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm. Largent

for, { Captain William Vause's Company,  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discharged

Remarks:

Keeper

*L*

**8**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Wm Largent*

*pat.*, { Captain William Vause's Company,  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6* dollars

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ *\$2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Keeper*

*L*

4, 8 and 12

Va.

*Will. Largeau*

*Pr* { Colonel James Wood's Co. of (his)  
Colonel Wood's Regiment of Foot  
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept*, 1778.  
*Camp Robinsone*  
*Paris Oct 5*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Jan 13*, 1778.

Term of enlistment

*1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*seen at 7 kills*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*Bayle*

L

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm. Largent

priv

{ Capt. William Vause's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook  
Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Enlisted Join'd Mar 15, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 y

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Recd



*L*

**8**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Wm. Largent*

*priv.*, { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct.*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Camp Middlebrook*

*Dec 19*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*joined 15 March*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Keefe*

*L* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*M. Leargent*

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

**List**

of Col<sup>o</sup> James Wood's company of the 4<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment, comprehending the Mens names, those now in the field on Command and in Hospitals &C, also how long they have to serve

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Sept 8, 1778.*

Time of service:

War,

Years,

Months, *4*

Days, *9*

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P., 410,200

Number of record:

*1*

(545m)

*L H Patterson*

Copyist.

*L* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Will Sargent*

*Pl*, { Col. Wood's Co. of Colonel Wood's  
Reg't (composed of the 4th, 8th and  
12th Virginia) of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *11 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

*L Ballance*

*L*

**8**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Wm. Largent*

*privt.*, { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

*Jan. 14*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Join'd 15 Mar.*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Keefer*



4, 8 and 12 Va.

William Langer  
(Pr), { Colonel James Wood's Company  
of Colonel Wood's Regiment from  
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1778  
Camp White Plains  
Sept 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

17 Feb or June 1778

Term of enlistment

Drum Major

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

L

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Wm. Largent

priv., { Captain William Vause's Company,  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Oct., 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*L* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*William Largent*

*Pvt.* { Col. James Wood's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*J. Ballant*

L

12

Va.

*Mr Largent*

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May*, 1778  
*Val Forge*  
*June 6*, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Merchant*



*L* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Will Largent*

*Plt*, { Col. James Wood's Co., 8th Virginia  
Regiment, commanded by (him)  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1778

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Returned from Hospital since  
muster*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*Ballou*

*L* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*William Laryear*

{ Col. James Wood's Co of the 4th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, composed of  
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Roll dated *January*  
*July 12*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Bayle*  
Copyist.

*L*

12

Va.

*William Largent*

*Pvt.*, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 17*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6. 2/3. Dols*

Time of service *2 mo. 10. days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 4. 13. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Drafted 17. February*

*Plutwood*

*L* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*William Largent*

*Pr*, { Col. James Wood's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17/8

Roll dated *Camp White*

*Plain 2 Aug 3*, 17/8

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

• Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. —R. & P. 410, 200.

*Bayle*  
Copyist.



*L.*

12

Va.

*Wm Largent*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. William Vause's Company,  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

with the addition of sum omitted in extra pay roll.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Time of service *1 mo. 1 day*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount of pay due *\$ 2.*

Casualties.

Remarks:

*A. Turner*

*L* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Will Largent*

*Pl.* { Colopel Wood's Company of his  
(Colonel James Wood's) Regiment  
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *August*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*Ballard*

*L* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*William Largent*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of the 8th Virginia Regiment from the 1st of  
December, 1778, to the 16th of February, 1779,  
the date of discharge; likewise the back pay for  
those who were mustered sick absent.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated *Feb. 16*, 17*79*

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*79*

Amount of pay *16 7/8* dollars

Amount of subsistence *4 1/2* dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence *21 1/6* dollars

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

**8**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*William Largent*

*priv.*, { Col. William Vause's Company, 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharg'd*

*Heifer*



L.

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*William Largent*

*priv.*, { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*mch. 4*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Draft*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

*Deeds*

*L*

**8**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Wm. Largent*

*Feb.*, { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middle Brook*  
*Feb. 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 19*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *fateeg*

*Keefer*

*L*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*William Largent*  
*Pvt. Capt. Hawsers* Co.

Appears in an

**Account**

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite  
Pay master of the 8<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment of  
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of October 1778 to the  
first day of January 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Not dated*, 17

Sum Paid, *20* Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserter, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoner, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentee, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p<sup>r</sup> Pay Roll:

For what month, *Oct M Dec*  
*20* Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the sums  
annexed to our names respectively

*William Largent*  
*his mark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*1*

(545i)

*Not true*

Copyist.

1511  
Larain. James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Largent. James



1512  
Larkin James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Larkin James

15/3  
Sarkin, James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35850390	28	35716688
2	0446	27	6776
3	0504	28	6843
4	0562	29	6922
5	0615	30	83760
6	0670	31	91369
7	0724	32	37417588
8	0776	33	
9	0828	34	
10	0880	35	
11	0932	36	
12	0985	37	
13	1028	38	
14	1070	39	
15	1112	40	
16	1153	41	
17	1194	42	
18	1230	43	
19	1270	44	
20	1307	45	
21	1347	46	
22	1398	47	
23	1445	48	
24	716555	49	
25	6639	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book, Mark

R & P 4110.900

✓ See also

L.

12

Va.

James Larkin

Pr

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B. N. Moore

12

Va.

*James G. Arkin*

*Plt.*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *77*

Roll dated *Septem 3*, 17 *77*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Phil*

*Ballade*



4

12

Va.

James Rankin

1st { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

12

Va.

*James Garkin*

*Put* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 10, 1777*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *March 6, 1777*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dallade*

4

12

Va.

James Larkin

Put, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

L

12

Va.

James Larkin

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May 6/77 to June 30, 1777.

Time of service

3 months 24 days

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Pay per day

144 d

Amount

£ 7-12s

Remarks:

E. M. Moore



12

Va.

*John Parkins*

*Put*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan 8*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on board*

*Callade*

L

12

Va.

Las Larkin

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: on command

D. W. Moore

L

12

Va.

James Larkin

Pr { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. W. Moore

4  
12

Va.

*James Garkin*

*Plt*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 24*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *for 2 years from 10<sup>th</sup> Oct, 1776*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Sallade*



L

12

Va.

James Larkin

Prs

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*E. M. Moore*

4  
2

12

Va.

*James Larkin*  
*Pat* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 1777

Roll dated

*Nov 4*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted *for 2 yrs from 10 Oct, 1776*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Gillade*

*L*

12

Va.

*James Larkin*

*Pri*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 1777

Time of service

*1 mo*

Pay per month

*62 3/3 dollars*

Pay per day

Amount

*L 2.*

Remarks:

*B. W. Moore*

(545h)

Copyist.

2

12

Va.

*James Larkin*  
*Put* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sep*, 1777

Roll dated

*Octob 13*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ballade*



L

12

Va.

*Jas Larkin*

*Pri*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of  *Aug* , 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month  *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service  *1 Aug / Sept 1777 - 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Sick at Phil*

Remarks :

*J. M. Moore*

L

12

Va.

Jas Larkin

Pri { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B. M. Moore

L

12

Va.

Jas Larkin

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment, General  
Scott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B. W. Moore

*4* | **12** | **Va.**

*Pat* { *Pat* *Larkin*  
Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*March 6*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Gallade*



2

12

Va.

Chas. Larkin

1st, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

L

12

Va.

*James Larkin*

*Pri*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*EM Moore*

*L* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*James Larkin*

*Art*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company of  
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-  
iment of Foot commanded by Col.  
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Sept 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Oct 10*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Belland*

L

12

Va.

James Larken

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. W. Moore



4, 8 and 12

Va

*James Larkin*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg  
commanded Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Roll dated *March White Plains*, 1778

*Aug. 3*

1778

Appointed

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

, 17

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Prisoner 16<sup>th</sup> Apr 78*  
*since found*

*Ballard*

*L* | 4, 8 and 12 | - Va.

*James Larkin*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1778

Roll dated

*Camp White Plains*

*Aug 3*

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Prisoner 16<sup>th</sup> April 78*

*Since joined*

*Ballard*

2

12

Va.

*As Larkin*  
*Put,* {

Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Valley Forge*

*May 2*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On two weeks Comd*

*Ballade*

4  
2

12

Va.

*Car Larkin*  
*Put*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 1778

Roll dated

*Valley Forge*  
*Apr 7*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ballade*



*L*

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Farlin*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on an

**Abstract**

of pay due a part of the 8th Virginia Regiment, who were discharged the 10th day of October, 1778, with mileage to the frontier of Virginia, calculated at 400 miles; one day's pay for every 20 miles distance,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Dated *Oct 31*, 17*78*

Time of service including mileage *3 months*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Total amount of pay and mileage *L 1 20 dollars*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wise*

*of* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*James Larkin*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Comp. Robinson's Arm*

*Oct 5*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Oct 12*, 17*78*

Term of enlistment *7 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

*Ballard*

L | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*James Larkin*

*Rt.* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dals*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*J Ballard*

L | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James Larkin

Appears with the rank of Pr on a  
**Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Mich<sup>l</sup> Bowyer's Comp<sup>y</sup> of the 4th 8 &  
12 Virg<sup>a</sup> Regim<sup>t</sup> Comm<sup>d</sup> by Col. James Wood  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1775.

Time of Enlistment, Oct 10, 1776.

Time of Service, 2 years

Remarks:

C. H. Patterson



*L* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*James Larkin*

*It*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug.*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Sal.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *discharged*

Remarks:

*Ballant*

*L* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*James Martin*

*It* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 7*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Disr 16 Apr returned*

Remarks:

*Ballard*

4

Va.

James Larkin  
Col. Inf

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr. Clendenen

Day when

June 28, 1784

Sum

\$28 16

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

146

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

Le.

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Barker

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on an

### Abstract

of pay due a party of the 8th Virginia Regiment  
who were discharged the 10th day of October,  
1778, with mileage at one day's pay for 20  
miles,

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated *Nov. 1st*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service

Pay and mileage

Total amount of pay *\$ 6 = 20 dollars.*

Casualties

Remarks:



9574  
Larkins, James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Larkin, James

1573  
Laseolat. John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Liskelete. John

1316  
Layton Andrew

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Layton Andrew

1517

Laurance Gregory

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference

Envelope

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 374 Va.



1518  
Layton, William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Layton, William

1519  
Layton William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Layton William

1520  
Saylor William

## 8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	35784088	25
2	4174	27
3	4244	28
4	4301	29
5	4352	30
6	4391	31
7	4444	32
8	4481	33
9	4535	34
10	4575	35
11	4626	36
12	4667	37
13	4717	38
14	4755	39
15	4786	40
16	4809	41
17	4831	42
18	4853	43
19	4882	44
20	4898	45
21	4918	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also: \_\_\_\_\_

S. | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Wm. Gaylan  
Pr. { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of  
the 8th Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of 25 May 1776 to 30 June, 1777

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service 11 mos. 6 days

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \$ 22.80

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.



*William Layton*

{ Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated *August 5*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Sr. | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

William Grayson

Sr., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Forces, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1777.

Commencement of time ( ), 1777.

Commencement of pay ( ), 1777.

To what time paid ( ), 1777.

Pay per month 67 1/2 dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service ( )

Subsistence ( )

Amount \$ 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence ( )

Pay due to sick, absent ( )

Casualties ( )

Remarks : ( )

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

8 Va.  
(1776-1778.)

William Layton  
Priv., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 5, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Present

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

William Gaylon

Plt., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July, 1777.

Commencement of pay July, 1777.

To what time paid July, 1777.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence 1 mo.

Amount 8 2/3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 2/3.

Pay due to sick, absent 0.

Casualties 0.

Remarks: 0.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

*L* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*William Laylor*

*Priv*, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.



8 Va.  
(1776-1778.)

William S. ...

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

James

*S*

**8**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*William Layton*

{ Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *October 1st*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

*Amman*

Wm. Hayler

Pa., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \$ 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

*L* | *8* | *Va.*  
(1776-1778.)

*Wm. Peyton*  
*Priv.*, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov 3*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

8. | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

William Langdon

{ Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month 62/3 dollars

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount 8.2

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

James



8  
(1776-1778.) Va.

*Wm Layton*  
Priv. { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 5*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Came*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

L | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

William Layton

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov Dec. Jan'y Feb'y & March, 1778.

Roll dated

April, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

William Douglas

Vol., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec. 1777 & Jan'y 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Nov., 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service 3 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

8 Va.  
(1776-1778.)

William Taylor

Dr., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb & March, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb, 17

Commencement of pay Feb, 17

To what time paid March, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 2 Mon.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 11.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

William Laylen

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment None.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.



8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

William Peyton

Pl., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 1 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo..

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount 8 2 1/2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*William Laylan*

*Pw*, { Capt. Richard Eastin's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 7*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *One command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

William Gayles

Part, { Lieut. Richard Eastin's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May, 1778.

Commencement of pay May, 1778.

To what time paid May, 1778.

Pay per month 67 3/4 dollars.

Time of service 1 year.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*William Layton*

*P. W.*, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*June 14*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

*S*

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Ligon*

*Piv*, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not Stated*, 17

Roll dated

*May 17*, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *July 29*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

*John Ligon*



1521

Sayton, Andrew

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35790367	26
2	0448	27
3	0504	28
4	0558	29
5	0611	30
6	0663	31
7	0715	32
8	0767	33
9	0852	34
10	0944	35
11	1017	36
12	8365	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

**8**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Andrew Layton*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *10 May 1777*, 1777.

Roll dated *May 10*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *pick at Peter Little*  
*Layton*

*Spang*  
Copyist.

2

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*And*

*Bin*

{ Capt. Abel Westfall's Co., of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 15 to Dec 30*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *2 Nov 4 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 - 8.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Penna*

*W. S. Sasser*

*L*

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Andrew Layton*

*Priv*, { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *To June 13*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Died in Maryland*

*Spang*  
Cypriat.

*L*

**8**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Andrew Layton*

*Priv*, { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 8*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *never married*

*Spang*



8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Ordnance Department*  
Capt. Abel Westfall's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr & Jan*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13 1/2 Dollars - 2 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Andrew Layton

July, { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: All serving in the

Spencer  
Copyist.

*Andrew G. ...*

( Capt. Abel Westfall's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *5/3 24s - 2 1/2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ref. ...*

L

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Andrew Layton

Dr. { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1777

Roll dated

Sept. 2, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick Philadelphia

*L*

**8**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Andrew Layton*

*Prv* { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct 10*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Recd at Little Linn*

*Spang*



L

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Andrew Layton

Priv. { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *near Littleton*

*Gang*

L

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Andrew Salton

Priv. { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 21, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sent Virginia

Term will expire Apr 10 1778

So. | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Andrew Haydon  
Gov. Westfield Co.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of the 8th Virginia Regiment, whose time  
expires before the 10th day of April next, for  
the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 14, 1778.

When time expires

Remarks:

Is absent

1322  
Leonard, James

8 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leonard, James

1523

Leonard. James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leonard. James



1524  
Leard David

**8 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	33854188	26	35795150
2	4242	27	5190
3	4323	28	5231
4	4378	29	5271
5	4435	30	5311
6	4490	31	5351
7	4540	32	5391
8	4582	33	5430
9	4662	34	5471
10	4716	35	5512
11	4766	36	5564
12	4817	37	5626
13	4866	38	5694
14	4915	39	5720
15	4964	40	5808
16	5009	41	5864
17	5056	42	5897
18	5101	43	5932
19	48521	44	5964
20	55152	45	6000
21	5197	46	6032
22	794989	47	6067
23	5027	48	6099
24	5071	49	6133
25	5111	50	37420821

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

12

Va.

*David Leard*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of

of *April May & June*, 1777.

Time of service

*3 Mos.*

Pay per month

*6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols.*

Pay per day

*1/4*

Pay commenced

*April 1*, 1777.

Amount

*\$ 6*

Remarks:

*In Continental Hosp.  
working*

*E. P. Thompson*

(545h)

Copyist.

*L*

12

Va.

*David Leard*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Mar. 6*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Artificer*

*Humphreys*

L

12

Va.

David Leard

Pvt.

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1778.

Commencement of pay

Feb. 1, 17

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

673 Dells.

Amount of pay

L 2

Remarks:

Artificer

E. B. Thompson

L

12

Va.

David Leard

Priv

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Jan, 1778

Roll dated

Feb 4, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Artificer

Humphreys



L

12

Va.

David Leard

Pvt.

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols.

Amount of pay £ 2

Remarks: Artificer

E. B. Thompson

*L*

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*David Leonard*

*Priv*, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Company*  
Capt. Robert Gamble's Company;  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Camp Middlebrook*

*Jan 14*

, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

L

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

David Leard

Pvt. { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 9 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Aug. 18

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Artificer not mus-  
tered since Jan'y

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert  
Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

Leard

L

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

David Leard

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook

Dec 19

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Artificer & not  
mustered since Jan. last

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

James



8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

David Leard

Pvt. { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct 1778  
Camp Middle Brook  
Dec 17 1778

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Artificer & not  
mustered since Jan  
last

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

*G*

12

Va.

*David Leard*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dalls.*

Amount of pay *£ 2*

Remarks: *Artificer*

*E. B. Thompson*

L

12

Va.

David Laird  
Cap Madison's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with  
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due

33  $\frac{57}{72}$  Dols

Casualties

Left out of Rolls  
1 Apr

Remarks:

Grant

(545m)

Copyist.

C

12

Va.

David Card

Art.

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Artificer

Humphries

*L*

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*David Leard*

*Priv*, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 17

Pay per month *0.13 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Virg<sup>a</sup> Currency \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Artificer*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

*James*



8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*Revolutionary War*  
 { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of  
 the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
 by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779

*Meddell Brook**Feb. 4*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1778

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

*David Seard*  
(4<sup>th</sup> Co.), { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*David Beard*

*Pos* (Capt. Robert Gamble's Company,  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept*

*Aug 3*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Jan*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Artificer*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

*David Board*  
{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *June*

*July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1779.

Enlisted *June*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Artificer*

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

*L*

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*David Lead*

*Put*

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Company,  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.



*L* | *S* | *Va.*  
(1778-1779.)

*David Ward*  
*Pr*, {

Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

*L*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*David Leard*

*Pr*, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

*James*

*L*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*David Wood*

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17

Roll dated *March 20*

*1779*, 17

Appointed *March 20*, 17

Commissioned *March 20*, 17

Enlisted *March 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *6 months*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *62*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

2

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

David Seard

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 5.30 Dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

whole Amt. of pay and subsistence 87

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

Seard

*S*

8

(1773-1779.)

Va.

*David Lerd*

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17

Roll dated *April 1st*, 17

Appointed *April 1st*, 17

Commissioned *April 1st*, 17

Enlisted *April 1st*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Artificer*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.



*L*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*David Reed*

*Comp* { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

*[Signature]*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

221

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*David L. Leard*  
*Pr*

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*, 17*79*

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 3 Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1.2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

*James*

*L*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*David Seard*

*Pop*, { Capt. Nevill's Company in the 8th  
Virginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Amfinclear Morris Town*

*Dec.*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan.*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Artificer at Col  
Howards Philadelphia*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

*L*

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*David Lead*

*PW*

{ Capt. Nevill's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount of pay *16 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

*Lead*



8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*David Board*

{ Capt. Nevill's Company in the 8th  
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779

Roll dated *January*

*Nov 8*, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3y*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Indefinite at Phil  
adelfhia*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

*L*

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*David Lead*

*Or*

{ Capt. Nevill's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 2 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*So on roll*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

*Graves*

Copyist.

*L*

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*David Leard*

{ Capt. Nevill's Company in the 8th  
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept*, 1779

*Sept 11*, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Jan*, 1777

Term of enlistment

*3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Artificer in Phil*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

*CL* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*David Leard*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Nevill's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *60*, 17.

Pay per month *60*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *1 month 10 Dols*

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *76 00* *Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

*L*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*David Leonard*  
*Put*, {

Capt. Presley Nevill's Co., in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1779

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.



*L*

**8**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*David Lead*

*Co*, { Capt. Presley Nevill's Company,  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10 Dollars*

Amount *13 3/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *for subsistence from*

*the 18*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

*James*

*L*

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*David Leard*

*For*, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company,  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

*Leard*

*G.* | **8** |  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Quar. & Seand.*  
*Prvt. Capt. Gambler* Co.

Appears in an

**Account**

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite  
Pay master of the 8<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment of  
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of October 1778 to the  
first day of January 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *Not dated*, 17

Sum Paid, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserter, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Prisoner, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absentee, *73* Doll<sup>s</sup> *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p<sup>r</sup> Pay Roll:

For what month, *Full A. M. J. A. 10. 11. 8*

*73* Doll<sup>s</sup> *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the sums  
annexed to our names respectively

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(545i)

*J. Chamberlain*

Copyist

L

12

Va.

David Leard

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Time of service

1 Mo

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dalls.

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

L 2

Remarks:

Working in Continental  
Shop

E. B. Thayer

(545h)

Copyist.

L

12

Va.

David Leard

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec, 1777

Roll dated

Jun 8, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Working in Continental  
Shop

Humphries



L

12

Va.

David Leard

Pvt

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Working in Gun Shop

Humphries

L

12

Va.

David Leard

Pvt. { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1777.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dalls.

Pay per day

1/3

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

L 2

Remarks:

Working in Continental  
Shop

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

L

12

Va.

David Leura

Pvt

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Working in Conlt

Spof

Humphreys

L

12

Va.

David Leard

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Time of service

1/1/110

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

£ 2

Remarks:

Well in Hospital

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

*L*

12

Va.

*Daniel Laird*

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct 13*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Working in Co Shop*

*Humphreys*



L

12

Va.

David Leard

Pvt.

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

1777

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> 10 cts.

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

11 weeks 4 days

Subsistence per week

8

Amount of pay

L 2

Amount of subsistence

L 4 12s 6d

Total amount

L 6 12s 6d

Remarks:

Sick Hospital

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

*L* 12 Va.

*David Laird*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Working in C<sup>t</sup> shop*

*Humphries*

*L*

12

Va.

*David Laird*

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 1777.

Time of service

*1 mo*

Pay per month

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

*L 2*

Remarks

*Working Con's shop*

*E. B. Thompson*

(545h)

Copyist.

*L*

12

Va.

*David Leard*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1777

Roll dated

*Aug 5*

, 1777

Appointed

*Mar 4*

, 1776

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick in hospital*

*Humphreys*

L

12

Va.

David Gard

Pvt.

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Time of service

Pay per month

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.



L

12

Va.

Dava Leard

Priv

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 5

, 1777

Appointed

March 4

, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital

Humphries

1324-a

Leargant, William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Largent, William

1524-b

Leargeant, James  
**8 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Largent, James

.1522

Leavinggood Peter

8 Virginia Regiment:

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leavinggood Peter

+ 1526  
*Lebrow Francis*

**8 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35790437	26
2	0353	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*James*, { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co., of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 25/76 till April 29 1777*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo - 21 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3 58*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted 15<sup>th</sup> June*

*L*

**8**

(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Frederick Schreiner*

*Pvt.* { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co, of the 8th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *the May 16*, 1777.

Roll dated *May 16*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 16*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Discharged Sept 26.*

*Spring*

1527

Lebrow, Francis

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lebrow, Francis

✓ 1520  
See John

**8 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3584 9000	26	35718718
2	9083	27	8801
3	9197	28	8879
4	9258	29	895
5	9322	30	9030
6	9380	31	9130
7	9449	32	9214
8	9512	33	860476
9	9564	34	0508
10	9620	35	0540
11	9677	36	0572
12	9730	37	0597
13	9770	38	0625
14	9827	39	0652
15	9882	40	0680
16	9936	41	0708
17	9990	42	0734
18	50044	43	0760
19	0083	44	0785
20	0136	45	0810
21	0182	46	0835
22	0230	47	712440
23	0274	48	2504
24	0326	49	2567
25	715032	50	2630

Number of personal papers herein 6 :

Book Mark:

R & P 410. 290.

✓ See also

*L*

12

Va.

*John Lee*

*RM*

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*A Merchant*

Copyist.



L

12

Va.

*John Lee*

*Put*

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan 7*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on h.d.*

*Burnham*

L

12

Va.

John Lee

Pl

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 7 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Merchant*

L

12

Va.

John Lee

Put, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bumham

L

12

Va.

John Lee

Pl

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Pay per day

Amount

42

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

(545h)

Copyist.

L

12

Va.

John Lee

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1777

Roll dated

Nov 4, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment: 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Fatigue

Burnham



L

12

Va.

John Lee

Pl

Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1777.

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols.

Pay per day

12 1/2 d.

Amount

L2.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

L

12

Va.

John Lee

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: at Trenton

Burnham

L

12

Va.

John Lee

Pl

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Time of service

1 Mo

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Pay per day

Amount

L2

Casualties

Remarks:

Phila. Hospl

J. Merchant

L

12

Va.

*Jon Lee*

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept 3*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Philadelphia Hospital*

*Burnham*

L

12

Va.

J. N. Lee

Al

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

643 Dols

Pay per day

Amount

L 2

Casualties

Remarks:

In Phila Hospital

A. Merchant

(545h)

Copyist.



L

12

Va.

John Lee

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: at Philad. Hosp<sup>l</sup>

Buntam

L

12

Va.

*John Lee*

*Pat*

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *March April May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Burnham*

L

12

Va.

John Lee

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1 to June 30, 1777.

Time of service 4 Months

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.

Pay per day

Amount L D.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant  
Copyist

L | 8 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

John Lee  
Det, { Colonel James Wood's Company,  
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Dec. 19, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Mar. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

L | 8 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

John Lee  
Capt.

{ Col. James Wood's Company, 8th  
Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.



L

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*John Lee*  
*Put*, { Colonel Wood's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1778*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*Wood*

L

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Lee  
Capt, { Colonel James Wood's Company,  
8th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook  
Lee, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

*L* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*John Lee*

*Co* - { The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *7 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 L*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*Porter*

2 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Lee

Pat- { The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Roll dated Oct 15th, 1778

Appointed                     , 1778

Commissioned                     , 1778

Enlisted Mar 2, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment                     

Alterations since last muster                     

Casualties                     

Remarks: On guard

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—B. & P. 410, 201.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Nevill

*L* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*John Lee*

*Ch* { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*Porter*



4, 8 and 12 Va.

John Lee

Orl - { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

August, 1778  
White Plains  
Sept 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 2, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

John Lee

*L*

| 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*John Lee*  
*Pr*

Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L King's Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.  
\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*Proter*

2 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Lee

Enl- { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1778  
White Plains  
August 3, 1778

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

W. H. Lee

L

12

Va.

John Lee

Pl

Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 42.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Merchant

*L* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*John Lee*  
Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *June*, 17*78*.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2/3 Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 419, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.



*L* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*John Lee*

*Al-* { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't. of  
Foot, commanded by Colonel James  
Wood.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appearance

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*98*

Roll dated *Camp Curran's*  
*July 12*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*Donnell*

L

12

Va

John Lee

Pvt

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778

Roll dated

June 6, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

*L*

12

Va.

*John Lee*

*Pl*

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *42*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Merchant*

L

12

Va

*John Lee*

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Valley Forge May 2*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Burnham*

L

12

Va.

John Lee

Pl

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service, 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, 1 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant



L

12

Va

John Lee

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778,

Roll dated

Sept 3<sup>d</sup>, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

*L*

12

Va.

*John Lee*

*Pl*, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *3 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *7 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*J. Merchant*

L

12

Va

John Lee

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb'y, 1778,

Roll dated

March 6, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

on Comond

Remarks:

Bunkerham

L

12

Va.

John Lee

Al

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Jan, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

L

12

Va

Jno Lee

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co, of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778,

Roll dated

Feb, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Gd

Burnham



L | 8 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

John Lee  
Capt., { Colonel Wood's Company, 8th Vir-  
ginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Ward

L

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Lee

{ Colonel James Wood's Company,  
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Lee, 1778

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook  
Jan. 14, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Mar 2, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Ward

*L*

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Lee*  
*Det.*

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per m 2/10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60/100 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*Ward*

L

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Lee  
Det, { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777,

Roll dated

Nov 8

, 1777.

Appointed

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 1777.

Enlisted

Mar 2

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

Ward

L.

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*John Lee*  
*Plt.*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from 10*

Amount *16 60/100 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*Ward*



L

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Lee*  
*Plt.*

{ Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's Co.,  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*

*1779.*

Roll dated

*Camp Ramoth*

*Oct. 11*

*1779.*

Appointed

*17*

Commissioned

*17*

Enlisted

*Mar. 2*

*1777.*

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On scout.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

*Ward*

L | 8 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

John Lee  
Capt. { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th  
Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 79

Commencement of time Aug., 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid Aug., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per m<sup>o</sup> 2/10

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence 73-68-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Pass

L

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Lee  
Capt.

{ Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's Co.,  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1779.

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Ward

L

8.  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Lee

Pr, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

m. Richard

*L*

**8**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Lee*

*Tw*, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Ranchoe*

*Aug 3, 1779.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*M. M. M. M. M.*



*L* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*John Lee*  
*Pw*

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Cove*  
*July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*M. Smith*

L

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Lee

Pr, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 63 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

M Smith and

L

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Lee

Pr { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On command

Wm Smith

(1778-1779.)

Pr

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_ May, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Cove*

Not dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 5 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On comd.*

Michael

L

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Lee  
Capt.

{ Colonel Wood's Co., 8th Virginia  
Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service, 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, £2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Aug. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Ward



L

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John L. Lee  
Capt.

{ Colonel James Wood's Company,  
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook

May 5, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mar 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Not mustered roll on 10th Aug 1778.

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Ward

(648)

Copyist.

L | 8 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

John Lee  
Capt. { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th  
Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1 m<sup>e</sup>

Whole time of service

Subsistence per m<sup>e</sup> 10

Amount 16  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

War

L | 8 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

John Lee  
Capt ; { Colonel Wood's Co., 8th Virginia  
Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

L

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Lee

{ Colonel James Wood's Company,  
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

1779.

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook

Apr. 3

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mar 2

1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Ward

L

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Lee  
Capt.

{ Colonel Wood's Co., 8th Virginia  
Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Ward



L

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Lee  
Capt.

{ Colonel James Wood's Company,  
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook

Mar. 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 2

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Ward

(548)

Copyist.

*L*

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*John Lee*  
*Put*, {

Colonel Wood's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6<sup>2</sup>/3*

Time of service

*1 m 4*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*72*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*Ward*

L

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Lee

Put, { Colonel James Wood's Company,  
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779.  
Camp Middlebrook  
Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

*L*

**8**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Lee*

*Plt*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*79*,

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*  
*Dec 7*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar 2*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

*W. Wood*

*L*

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Lee*  
*Prvt*, *Co. 1000* Co.

Appears in an

**Account**

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite  
Pay master of the 8<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment of  
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of October 1778 to the  
first day of January 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

*Not dated*, 17

Sum Paid,

*20*

Doll<sup>s</sup>

90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead,

Doll<sup>s</sup>

90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserter,

Doll<sup>s</sup>

90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoner,

Doll<sup>s</sup>

90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentee,

Doll<sup>s</sup>

90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & subsistence as pr Pay Roll:

For what month,

*Oct. 1778*

*20*

Doll<sup>s</sup>

90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the sums  
annexed to our names respectively

*John Lee*  
*mark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

*A. C. Chandler*

Copyist.



1529  
Sgt. John

# 8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference

Envelope

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 374 Va.

✓  
1530  
See Peter

**8 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35790327	26	
2	0411	27	
3	0484	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

**8**

(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Peter Lee*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1777.

Roll dated *May 1st*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *per 1st*, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on furlough in Va*

*Spring*

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

{ Capt. Abel Westfall's Co., of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 25 - to July 20*, 1777 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 . .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 . .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 . .

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service *1 Year 11 days* . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *2 1/2* . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

L

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Peter Lee

Priv. { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1<sup>st</sup>, 1777.

Roll dated

June 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlow in Virginia  
Sent in his room Philip  
Hysinger

Spang



✓ 1531  
See Samuel

# 8 Virginia Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35855535	26	35717024
2	5401	27	7112
3	5469	28	7199
4	5606	29	7279
5	5662	30	7362
6	5718	31	7439
7	5774	32	7514
8	5831	33	7540
9	5887	34	7657
10	5962	35	3615
11	6048	36	3741
12	6062	37	3699
13	6113	38	3834
14	1941	39	3791
15	2005	40	3918
16	2081	41	3874
17	2152	42	4002
18	2211	43	3960
19	2306	44	4085
20	2390	45	4044
21	2471	46	4170
22	2554	47	4128
23	2629	48	37420542
24	2713	49	18096
25	2757	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

410:200.

See also

I

12

Va.

Saml. Lee.

for

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

from Enlistment to last  
day of June, 1777,

Commencement of pay Dec 26, 1776.

Time of service 6 Mos. 4 days,

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dollars,

Pay per day

Amount

Remarks:

Heinsley

*S*

12

Va.

*Samuel Lee*

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan 7*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*2 Y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on command*

*Steel*

L

12

Va.

Samuel Lee

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on board

L

12

Va.

*Samuel Lee*

*Pvt*, { Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 24*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *DW*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*on bond*

*Madison*



L

12

Va.

Samuel Lee

Pvt.

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on comms

Muster roll

L.

12

Va.

*Samuel Lee*

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 10 to July 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 3*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Dec 26*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *on bond*

*Madison*

L

12

Va.

*Samuel Lee*

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *77*

Roll dated

*Sept 3*, 17 *77*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *D W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on command*

*Alfred*

L

12

Va.

*Sam L Lee*

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 1777

Roll dated

*Sept 3*, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *D W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*- on command*

*Alfred*

L

12

Va.

*Samuel Lee*

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment

*20 W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on command*

*Handwritten signature*



L

12

Va.

*Sam'l Lee*

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *to June 10, 1777.*

Roll dated

*June 10, 1777.*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Dec 26, 1776.*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *W. Serjeant to Col*

*Handwritten signature*

12

Va.

*Samuel Lee*

*Pvt.* Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., 12th  
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *On Comd*

*William*

L

12

Va.

Samuel See:

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comd

W. H. Seeley

I

12

Va.

*Santa Lee*

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777,

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 1777.

Time of service *1 Month.*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay *2 £*

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Remarks: *On Comm.*

*Hensley*

L.

12

Va.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Lee.

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777,

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1777.

Time of service 1 Month.

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dollars.

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week 8s

Amount of pay 2 £

Amount of subsistence

Total amount 2 £

Remarks:

On Com.

Huxley



L

12

Va.

Sam'l Lee.

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month 67 1/2 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mon.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd.

Hensley

L

12

Va.

Samuel Lee.

for { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 62/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

Huxley

*Sam'l Lee*

*Pvt* Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*L* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Daniel Lee*

*Private*, { Major Jonathan Clark's Company  
of Colonel Wood's Regiment of  
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *on 1/2 salt*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *at Pay L<sup>2</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*L* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*James Lee*

*Pr*, { Major Jonathan Clark's Company  
of Colonel James Wood's Regiment  
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *10/1/1778*, 17

Pay per month *10/1/1778*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

*James*



*L*

**4, 8 and 12**

**Va.**

*Samuel Lee*

*Priv*

{ Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug. 1, 1778*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Aug 1, 17*

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*in Virginia Currency, £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200

*Gray*

*L.*

**4, 8 and 12**

**Va.**

*Samuel Lee*

*Priv.* { Major Clark's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *10 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*Spang*

*L*

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Sam Lee*

*prvt*, { Major Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 79 Dolls*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *on commd*

*J. C. Daugh*

*L* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Samuel Lee*

*sergt.* { Major Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *673 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On comm*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Samuel Lee*

*Int.* { Major Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17

To what time paid *Dec*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. C. Douglas*



*L*

| 4, 8 and 12 |

Va.

*Samuel Lee*

*Pvt.*, { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp Robinsons*

*Farm* *Oct. 5*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Waiter G. Scott*

-About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*C. Lucas*

L

12

Va.

*Saml Lee*

*Priv* Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named *above* for the month

of

*Feb*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wilkinson*

L<sup>o</sup>

12

Va.

*Samuel Lee*

*Priv* Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6  $\frac{3}{4}$  Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2  $\frac{2}{3}$*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*William*

L

12

Va.

Samuel Lee

Pvt. Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 17 78.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 L

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Samuel Lee*

*Priv* Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3* *dolls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *due 25*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*W. H. Mason*



*L*

**8**

**Va.**

(1778-1779.)

*Sam Lee*

*prt*, { Major Jonathan Clark's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp near Middle*

*brook Dec 19*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

\*Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Gone to Virg<sup>a</sup>*

*with Bl Scott*

*J. C. Douglas*

L

12

Va.

*Samuel Lee*

*Priv*, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Valley Forge*  
*May 2*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Water in camp*

*Street*

*L*

12

Va.

*Samuel Lee*

*Surv*, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*Mich*, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Steel*

*L*

**8**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Saml Lee*

*1st* { Major Jonathan Clark's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct* 17 *78*

Roll dated

*Camp near Middle  
brook Dec 19, 17*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Gone to Virginia  
Gen Scott*

*J. E. Daininger*

*L*

**8**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Sam Lee*

*Pvt*, { Major Jonathan Clark's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood:  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties:

Remarks: *On comd*

*J. C. Douglas*



*L* | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

*Samuel Lee*

*Pvt.*, { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Aug. 3*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Our Command*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*C. Lee*

*L*

12

Va.

*Samuel Lee*

*Sir*, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 6*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On board*

*Sheet*

*L* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Samuel Lee*

*Priv*, { Major Jonathan Clark's Company  
of the 4th, 8th and 12th Regiment  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 1778

Roll dated

*Sept 2*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Watts on Genl  
Scott.*

*C. Lucas*

*L*

4, 8 and 12

Va.

*Samuel Lee*

*Pvt.*

{ Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1778

Roll dated

*Paranus*

*July 12*, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Comm<sup>d</sup>*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*C. Lucas*

L | 12 | Va.

Samuel Lee

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Roll dated Feb 4, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 2 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Street



12

Va.

*Samuel Lee*

*per*, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*

, 1778

Roll dated

*Valley Forge*

*April 3*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On command*

*Sherr*

*L*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Samuel Lee*

*pr*, { Major Clark's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. B. Douglas*  
(545) Copyist.

*L*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Samuel Lee*

*Sgt*, { Major Clark's, Company, 8th Vir-  
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*9*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dol*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. D. Douglas*

L

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Samuel Lee

prnt, { Major Clark's Company, 8th Vir-  
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 17 79

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Mar 1, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. C. Douglas

*L*

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*Samuel Lee*

*prnt*, { Major Clark's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J E Douglas*

(545)

Copyist.



L

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Samuel Lee

1st, { Major Jonathan Clark's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated

Middlebrook  
Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On com<sup>d</sup>

J E Douglas

*Ly* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Samuel Lee*

*1st*, { Major Clark's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17

Roll dated *Myrtlebrook*  
*Mar 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On commd*

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Edouard*

*L*

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Sam Lee*

*mt*, { Major Clark's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Mar*, 1779  
*Midbrook*  
*Apr 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*On comd*

*J. Edwards*

*L*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Samuel Lee*

*Pvt.* { Major Clark's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp Middlebrook*  
*May 5*, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Dr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*on command*

(543)

*J E Dangler*

Copist.

L

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Amiel Lee  
Priv, Maj Clarke Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite  
Pay master of the 8<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment of  
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of October 1778 to the  
first day of January 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated For stated, 17

Sum Paid, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserter, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoner, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentee, 20 Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p<sup>r</sup> Pay Roll:

For what month, Oct. No 7 & 8  
20 Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the sums  
annexed to our names respectively

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

A. C. L. L. L.

Copyist.



*L* | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

*Samuel Lee*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a  
**List**

of Major Clark's Company of The 4th, Virg<sup>a</sup>  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Com<sup>d</sup> By Colo. James Wood  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

When Enlisted, , 17

During War, *Our war*

3 years,

1 year,

Remarks: *Waiter, J. Scott*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments  
(1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th  
Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

Number of record:

**2**

(545m)

*L H Patterson*

Copyist.

1532

Leeland,

# 8 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	37420418	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

21

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Seeland

Origt

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

"Col: Bowman for y<sup>e</sup> States to R. Macky Dr

Feb 13. 1778. To Visit & Vi Pulv: febr  
Gize for Origt Seeland £ 1. 13. "

£13:15:6

Winchester 30 March 1778

Reed y<sup>e</sup> above in full of Col: Bowman—

Rob<sup>t</sup> Macky

£13:15:6 Virg: Cury"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

1532  
*James*  
**8 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*James*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	25 5373	26	357170
2	2475	27	7161
3	2002	28	7181
4	233	29	7260
5	2443	30	7333
6	2777	31	7410
7	2777	32	7525
8	2777	33	7604
9	2777	34	93637
10	2777	35	3203
11	2777	36	3594
12	2777	37	3680
13	2777	38	3723
14	2777	39	3766
15	2777	40	3809
16	2777	41	3849
17	2777	42	3892
18	2777	43	3934
19	2777	44	3976
20	2777	45	4018
21	2777	46	4060
22	2777	47	4144
23	2777	48	4102
24	2777	49	2422
25	2777	50	2489

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

I

12

Va.

Dus. Semaster

for { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

from Enlistment to last  
day of June, 1777,

Commencement of pay Dec 30, 1776.

Time of service

6 months

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Pay per day

1 1/4

Amount

125

Remarks:



L

12

Va.

*James Lemasters*

*Pl*, { Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 24*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*2 1/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on*

*J. H. Adams*

L-1

12

Va.

*Jas Lemaster*

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct 13*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*D W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Confined*

*Handwritten signature*

L

12

Va.

James Lemaister

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

9 10  
C. Lemaister

L

12

Va.

Gas Lemasters  
Port

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment.

D W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Henderson

L

12

Va.

Gas Lemaster

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5- , 1777.

Appointed, , 17

Commissioned, , 17

Enlisted, , 17

Term of enlistment D W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature



L

12

Va.

Gas Lemaster

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th. Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~from~~ June 10 to July 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 30, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L

12

Va.

*Jas Lerinasters*

X { Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot. com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June 15, 1777.*

Roll dated

*June 15, 1777.*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

X Name appears under  
heading *Fire & Drum*

*Wm. Underhill*

L

12

Va.

James Lemaster,

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hensley

L

12

Va.

Das. Semaster.

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1744,

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1744.

Time of service 1 month.

Pay per month 62/3 dollars.

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay 2 £

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Remarks:

(545h) .

H. H. H.

Copyist.

L

12

Va.

Das. Semesters.

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1777.

Commencement of pay

Sept. 1

, 1777.

Time of service

1 Month.

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars.

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

2 £

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

2 £

Remarks :

Musley



I

12

Va.

*Gas. Semasters.*

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62/3 dollars.*

Time of service *1 mon*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 £*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Huxley*

Li

12

Va.

James Semasters.

fri

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Huxley

L

12

Va.

James Lemaster  
Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Böwyer's Co., 12th  
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars .

Time of service 1 mo .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount 2 1/2 L<sup>o</sup> .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

1. W. L. K. .

2

12

Va.

*James Jamaster*  
} Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 7/8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wilkens*

*James McMaster*

*P. O. N.* { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 177*f*

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 17

Pay per month *64* *volks*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



L

12

Va.

James Lamaster

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62 Dollars

Time of service 3 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 0

Amount 2

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. C. K. ...

L

12

Va.

Gas Lamaster

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*L*

**4, 8 and 12 Va.**

*Jonathan Clark*  
*Pr.*

{ Major Jonathan Clark's Company  
of Colonel Wood's Regiment of  
Virginia.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *as pay*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

*J. P. [Signature]*

*L* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*James Lemaster*  
 *Pvt.* { Major Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*H. Douglas*  
(545) *Copyist.*

L | 8 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

*James Lemasters*

*prvt.* { Major Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 33 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*J. E. Douglas*  
Copyist.



L

4, 8 and 12

Va.

James Linnard

Prs { Major Clark's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month Oct 1, 17

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties On Guard

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Spang

*L* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*James L. ...*

*Pr 1*, { Major Jonathan Clark's Company  
of Colonel James Wood's Regiment  
from Virginia.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*Spang*  
Copied.

*L* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*James Lancaster*

*Pr.*, { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*8*

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Virginia Currency £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*Li*

12

Va.

*James Samster*

*Pvt* { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*f*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *due 25*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

L | 8 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

*James Lemaster*  
*pr*, { Major Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *Mo*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*St. Douglas*  
Copyist.



L

| 4, 8 and 12 |

Va.

James Lamaster

Pvt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778

Roll dated Camp Robinson's  
Farm Oct. 5, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

C. Lucas

*L*

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*for* *James L. Masters*  
Major Jonathan Clark's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Camp near Middlebrook*  
*Dec 19*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. D. Long*

*L* | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

*James Lemaster*

*Pvt.*, { Major Jonathan Clark's Company  
of the 4th, 8th and 12th Regiment  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug.*, 1778

Roll dated

*Sept. 2*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*C. Lucas*

*L*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Sam Lemaster*

*for*, { Major Jonathan Clark's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*

Roll dated *Camp near Middle  
brook Dec 19, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *9 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Edouard*

*L.* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Jonas LeMaster*

*Hit*, { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1778

*Paranico*

*July 19*, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*Sum*



L

4, 8 and 12

Va.

James Lemaster  
Capt

{ Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778  
White Plains

Aug 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Muster

*L*

12

Va.

*Gas Lamaster*

*priv*, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*May 2*, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Steel*

L

12

Va.

*James Samaster*

*Priv*, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1778

Roll dated

*June 6*

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shier*

*S -*

12

Va.

*James Lamaster*

*Priv.* { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*April 3*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shes*

L

12

Va.

Jamie L. Masters

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. M.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M.



*L*

12

Va.

*James Lemasters*

*Priv*, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 4*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 Yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*L. True*

12

Va.

*James Lemaster*

*Priv*, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778

Roll dated

*Valley Forge*  
*March*, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Fatigue*

*L*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Sam Lemaster*

*priv*

{ Major Jonathan Clark's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Jan 14*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J E Douglas*  
Copyist.

L

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*James Lemaster*  
*1st*, { Major Clark's Company, 8th Vir-  
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dollar*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. C. Douglas*

*L*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Lemaster*

*prty* { Major Clark's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 73 Dols.*

Time of service

*Pr.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J E Dangler*  
Copied.



James Lamaster

Pw, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay May, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1<sup>st</sup> m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm Michael

*James Samaster*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Light Infantry*

*Michael*

L

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Lemasters

Private, { Major Clark's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 Dol

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515)

W. D. Langley

Copyist.

M

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James L. Masters

Plt- { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of  
Light Infantry, in the 8th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. James  
Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1779.

To what time paid 6<sup>th</sup>, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>th</sup> 70 Dollars

Time of service 1 m<sup>o</sup>.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per m<sup>o</sup> 10 Dollars

Amount 16<sup>th</sup> 80 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Masters

L | 8 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

James Lamaster

Pr, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Light Infantry

Wm Smith and



*L*

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Lemaster*

*Sgt.* { Major Clark's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Calongles*

M

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James L. Masters  
Capt. { Captain Robert Gamble's Co., 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time Oct., 1779.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1779.

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 1 dollar

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence  $16\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Masters

M

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James LeMaster  
Capt.

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of  
Light Infantry, of the 8th Virginia  
Reg't, detached with General Wayne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 28 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: The pay is calculated general  
till the 18<sup>th</sup> Augt. after which the  
subsistence allowed by Congress  
is included.

Ward

L

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Lamaster

Pw

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

Smiths Cove

June 11, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Smith and

*L*

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*James Lemaster*

*prvt.* { Major Jonathan Clark's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan*, 17 *79*  
*Middlebrook*  
*Feb 4*, 17 *79*

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. H. Long*



L

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jama Lemaster

prst, { Major Clark's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

May 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment DW

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on comd

J. S. Long

M

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

James L. Master

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Co. of Inf.  
belonging to the 8th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug & Sept, 1779

Roll dated

Havasthew

Oct. 8, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mar

L

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

James Lamaster

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Cove

July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Infantry

Wm. Smith and

L

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

James Lamaster

Pr, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.  
Principal  
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Light Infantry

W. Smithail

Copyist.

M

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James L. Masters

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Co. of Inf.  
belonging to the 8th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79  
Roll dated Not stated

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



M

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

James L. Masters

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of  
Light Infantry belonging to the 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1779.

Roll dated Seco River near

Newark, Dec. 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

**8**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Ja Lemaster*  
*Privt*, { Major Clark's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Mar*, 1779.  
*Middlebrook*  
*Apr 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. C. Daugherty*

*L*

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*James Lemasters*

*PM*, { Major Clark's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Feb*, 1779.  
*Middlebrook*  
*Mar 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks

*On guard*

*J. H. Langhorne*

9

Va.

James Lemaster  
Sgt Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt Bedinger

Day when Apr 6, 1784.

Sum £55-10-6

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.  
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 194

R. W. Pearson

*L*

4, 8 and 12

Va.

*James Lamaster*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List

of Major Clark's Company of The 4th Virga<sup>a</sup>  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Com<sup>d</sup> By Colo. James Wood  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

When Enlisted, , 17

During War, *In War*

3 years,

1 year,

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments  
(1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th  
Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

Number of record:

*2*

*C. H. Patterson*

(545m)

Copyist.



9

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Lemaster*  
*Pr*, *May Clarke* Co.

Appears in an

**Account**

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite  
 Pay master of the 8<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment of  
 Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-  
 ment, from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of October 1778 to the  
 first day of January 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *for total*, 17  
 Sum Paid, *20* Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>  
 Due Dead, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>  
 Due Deserter, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>  
 Due Prisoner, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>  
 Due Absentee, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p<sup>r</sup> Pay Roll:

For what month, *Oct. Nov. Dec*  
*20* Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the sums  
 annexed to our names respectively

*James* <sup>*his*</sup> *Lemaster*  
*mark*

Remarks:

Number of records

1

(545i)

*J. B. Chandler*  
 Copyist.

1755-8  
Semasters. James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Semaster. James

1534

Leonard, James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leonard, James

1535  
Leonard. James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leonard. James

1536

Leonard. James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leonard. James



1527

Leonard James

8 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leonard James

1538

Leonard James

# 8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35857584	26	35719889
2	7720	27	9991
3	7855	28	20074
4	7983	29	0161
5	8112	30	0247
6	8239	31	97639
7	8366	32	7721
8	8491	33	7785
9	8618	34	7849
10	8754	35	7913
11	8858	36	7976
12	8973	37	8037
13	9088	38	8092
14	9123	39	8151
15	9226	40	8209
16	9329	41	8260
17	9407	42	8315
18	9510	43	8367
19	9636	44	8422
20	9735	45	8490
21	9811	46	8546
22	9904	47	8584
23	9997	48	8646
24	60057	49	8706
25	719810	50	8770

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RP H10 700

✓ See also

12

Va.

*James Leonard*

*Co.*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb, Apr, May June 1777*

Roll dated

*Aug 5, 1777*

Appointed . . . . ., 17

Commissioned . . . . ., 17

Enlisted . . . . ., 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick at Philadelphia*

*Clear*

L

12

Va.

James Leannard

Co.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S  
of *mch. to last of June*, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence

Amount *L 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

12

Va.

*James Leonard*

*Co.*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Done*



L

12

Va.

James Lannard

PT

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

(545)

Copyist.

L

12

Va.

*James Leonard*

*Priv*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

*Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept 2*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*hospital*

*Done*

L

12

Va.

James Leonard

Plt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: In to sep

12

Va.

*James Leonard*

*Co.* { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 1777

Roll dated

*Oct 13, 1777*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In hospital*

L

12

Va.

James Leonard

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 10 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature



*L*  
*James Lenard*

12

Va.

*Rot*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 1777

Roll dated

*Nov 4*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Dec*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hospital*

*Dean*

L

12

Va.

Gas Leonard

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

L

12

Va.

*James Lenard*

*Pvt.*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 1777

Roll dated

*Dec 24, 17*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Dis*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Hospit*

*Dean*

*L*

12

Va.

*Gas Leonard*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*L*

12

Va.

*James Lennard*

*Pvt.*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan 7, 1778*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*DW.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hosp*

*Kan*



L

12

Va.

James Leonard

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*L*

12

Va.

*Jos Leonard*

*Out* { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

*January*, 1778.

Roll dated

*May 4*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *DW*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Hept*

*Dean*

L

12

Va.

Gas Leonard

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *January 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

12

Va.

*L*  
*James Leonard*  
*Priv*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*, 1778

Roll dated

*March 6*, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Accepted*

*Dean*

L

12

Va.

Gas Leonard

Pvt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,  
12th Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



12

Va.

*James Leonard*

*Co.* { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*, 1778

Roll dated

*Apr 3*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hosp*

*Dein*

Copyist.

L

12

Va.

Gas Leonard

Pr

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mech*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *mech*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 23 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Gas Leonard*

*L*  
*James Leonard*

12

Va.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*, 1778

Roll dated

*May 2*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

$\frac{5}{7}$ , 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Baker*

*Stan*

*L* | 12 | Va.

*Jas Leonard*

*Rt*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *apl*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 1778.

Commencement of pay *apl 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 1778.

Pay per month *5 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*East*

*L*

12

Va.

*James Lenord*

*Co.*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1778.

Roll dated

*June 6*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick in Camp*

*Stan*



L

12

Va.

Gas Lenord

Plt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent'

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Hart

L. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James Leonard

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-  
iments commanded by Col. James  
Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778

Roll dated

Paranus

July 12, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

L. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Valley Forge.

Miss

20.

4, 8 and 12

Va.

James J. Leonard

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Com-  
pany of Col. Wood's Regiment of  
Virginia.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

L.

4, 8 and 12

Va.

*James Leonard*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
Colonel James Wood's Regiment  
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1778  
*Camp White Plains*  
*August 3*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*L. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Sick at Valley Forge*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*Miss*

James Leonard | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James Leonard  
{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of Colonel James Wood's Regiment  
from Virginia.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Went to Valley Forge

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.



L.

4, 8 and 12

Va.

James Leonard  
Capt.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
Colonel James Wood's Regiment  
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Roll dated

August, 1778  
Camp White Plains  
Sept. 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick Lying Hospital

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Miss

4, 8 and 12 Va.

James Wood  
{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of Colonel James Wood's Regiment  
from Virginia.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties See on back

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

L | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

*James Leonard*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Andrew Waggener's Comp<sup>y</sup> of Col<sup>o</sup>  
Wood's Reg<sup>t</sup> from Virg<sup>a</sup> in the Service of the  
United States of America

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Sept 8*, 1778.

When Enlisted,

, 17

Time Enlisted for, *War*

Remarks: *Sick at Flying Hospital*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments  
(1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th  
Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

*C. H. Patterson*

(555)

Copyist.

L

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Ja<sup>s</sup> Leonard*

*Priv*, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Robinsons Farm.*  
*Oct. 5*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Flying Hosp!*

*Metcalf*

L

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Leonard

1st

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Lying Hospital.

Remarks:

Heart



*L*

**8**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Jas Leonard*

*Priv*, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Dec. 19.*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Metcal*

L

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Leonard

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.  
James Wood's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties ad Aug & Sept

Remarks:

Heard

*L*

**8**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Jas Leonard.*

*Priv.* { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company,  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Dec. 19*, 17.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Metcal*

L-

8  
(1776-1779.)

Va.

James Leonard

Pvt. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hart

*L*

**8**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Jas Leonard*

*Pur*, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook.*

*Jan. 14*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Present.*

*Metcalf*



L

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Jas Leonard

Pot

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2 Virginia Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Heard

L

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Jat. Leonard.*

*Pur*, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Midel Brook.*

*Feb. 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Baker.*

*Metcal*

L

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

James Lennord

Pl

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Kearst*

*L*

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Jas Leonard*

*Oru*

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

*Mar. 4*, 17

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Baker*

*Metcalfe*

L

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jas Leonard

Plt

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb'y 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>7</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hearst



*L*

*8*  
(1778-1779.)

*Va.*

*Ja<sup>s</sup> Leonard*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

*Apr. 3*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metzger*

L

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Leonard

Pvt.

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

March 4

*L*

**8**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*James Leonard*

*Priv* { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.  
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

*May 5*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Baker*

*Metcal*

L

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jas Leonard

Co 1

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hearst

*L*

**8**

**Va.**

(1778-1779.)

*James Leonard*

*Priv*, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.  
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Blave*

*June 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1779.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1779.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Metzger*



L

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

James Leonard

Pvt

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.  
James Wood's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kearl

*L*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Leonard*

*Priv.* { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.  
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Grove*

*July 2*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcal*

L

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Leonard

Priv

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Hurst

*L*

*8*

*Va.*

(1778-1779.)

*James Leonard*

*Priv.* { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.  
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Ramee*

*Aug. 3*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged 29 June*  
*1779.*

*Metcal*

*L*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Leonard*  
*Port Capt Wagoner* Co.

Appears in an

**Account**

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite  
Pay master of the 8<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment of  
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of October 1778 to the  
first day of January 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Nov dated*, 17

Sum Paid,	<i>33</i>	Doll	<i>30</i>	90 <sup>ths</sup>
Due Dead,		Doll		90 <sup>ths</sup>
Due Deserter,		Doll		90 <sup>ths</sup>
Due Prisoner,		Doll		90 <sup>ths</sup>
Due Absentee,		Doll		90 <sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p<sup>r</sup> Pay Roll:

For what month, *Aug Sep Oc No D*  
*33* Doll *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the sums  
annexed to our names respectively

*James Leonard*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(545i)

*A. Chandler*

Copyist.



1539  
Leonard, Robert

# 8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Reference	27	Envelope
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 3 & 4 Va.

1340  
Lippencott, James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Lippencott, James

1541  
Leard. David

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leard. David

1543

Sargent William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sargent William

*Lescallec, John*

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Liskelete, John*



1543  
Lescoteat. John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Liskelete. John

1544  
Liskelet. John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Liskelet. John

2545  
Liskelette. John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Liskelette. John

1546  
Liskelete. John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Liskelete. John

547  
Liskelete John

8 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Liskelete John



1548  
Litteral, James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Litteral, James

1349  
Littrell James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Littrell James

1550!

Sevell, John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference

Envelope

Number of personal papers herein\_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 3 & 4 Va.

✓ 1551  
Sevesque, Able

**8 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35786847	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

2 1 8 1 Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Atlee Verasque

Ent-

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of from 1 Mar to 30 Apr, 1779.  
inclusive

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Died March 17

W. H. H. H.



1024  
Levi Abraham

**8 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Y

Abraham Levi

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Men's Names remaining in the Genl Hospital  
at Lititz w<sup>h</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Brigades Reg<sup>t</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup> &c.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

List dated

Aug. 23, 1778.

Name,

Abraham Levi

Brigade,

Genl Scott

Regiment,

8<sup>th</sup> Virginia

Company,

C. Steed

Remarks:

Number of record :

**56**

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

1552

Livinggood, Peter

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Livinggood, Peter

4

P-1553

Wingard, Peter

# 8 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Original

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35851383	2	3573222
2	2838	3	1052
3	2903	4	
4	2970	5	
5	3036	6	
6	3082	7	
7	3143	8	
8	3203	9	
9	3265	10	
10	3325	11	
11	3377	12	
12	3427	13	
13	3480	14	
14	3532	15	
15	3585	16	
16	3636	17	
17	3684	18	
18	3732	19	
19	3778	20	
20	3824	21	
21	3867	22	
22	3912	23	
23	3955	24	
24	4004	25	
25	4054		

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Wingard, Peter

See also

L

12

Va.

*John Langdon*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 17*77*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Aug*, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 73*

Time of service

*1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*due = 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*J. Taylor*



12

Va.

*Peter Livingston*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company  
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*,

Commencement of pay *1 Sept*, 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6 £ 20 shillings*

Time of subsistence *2 weeks*

Pay per week *8/*

Amount of pay *£ 2*

Amount of subsistence *25 2d.*

Whole amount *£ 2 25 2d.*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company,

L

12

Va.

Peter Livingood

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company  
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777,

Commencement of pay

, 17

Time of service

Month

Pay per month

3 Dollars

Time of subsistence

Pay per week

Amount of pay

\$ 2

Amount of subsistence

Whole amount

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

(545h)

C. J. Langdon

Copyist.

L

12

Va.

Peter Livingston

Ensign; { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 Doll

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 4. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

P. T. Taylor

*Li*

12

Va.

*Peter Livingston*

*Pr.*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *last of March to June 30*, 1777.

Time of service

*3 Mo*

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Doll*

Pay per day

*1/2*

Amount

*\$ 6*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

(545h)

*Copied*  
Copied

*L*

12

Va.

*James Livingood*

*Comp.* { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 - S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*O. J. Taylor*



*L*

12

Va.

*Peter Luningood*

*P. M.*, Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *0 25 00*

Pay per day *—*

Amount *L 2*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan  
Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*D. T. Taylor*

(545h)

Copyist.

*L*

12

Va.

*Loringood*

*Co. M*

Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 17

Roll dated

*Jan 7*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

L

12

Va.

Peter Livingood

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in  
Col. James Wood's Regiment of  
Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 1779.

Commissioned

, 1779.

Enlisted

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Attest

L

12

Va.

*Peter Livingood*

*Priv*, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co in  
Col. James Wood's Regiment of  
Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1777

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*4 Feb*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Salton*

12

Va.

*John Sivergott*

*Sir*, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1777

Roll dated

*June 10*, 1777

Appointed

*Feb 4*, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Heer*



12

Va.

*Livingood*

*Capt. J. Langdon* (Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

12

Va.

*Peter Livingston*

*Copy*, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*Nov 1*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dutton*

*L*

12

Va.

*Peter Livingood*

*PM*, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct 3*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

L

12

Va.

Peter Loringood

Pris

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 17

77

Roll dated

Sept 3

, 17

77

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On record

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan  
Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dutton

*L*

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*Peter Levingood*

*Capt.*

Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov<sup>r</sup>*, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Sept 1*

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*7/8 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*Total of pay & 2.84*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*x As on roll*

*Muhlmann*



2

12

Va.

*Capt. Livingood*

*Capt.* { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *11.50*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £2. 4s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

L

12

Va.

Peter Livingston

Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, March, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 73 Dollars

Time of service 12 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2, 48

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

O. T. Taylor

*L*

12

Va.

*Pvt. Larrigood*

*Co. H* { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 177*8*

Commencement of time *April*, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid *April*, 17

Pay per month *75 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Jan £2. 4 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*A. J. Taylor*

*L*

12

Va.

*Peter Livingston*

*George*, { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*6*

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *73 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2. 4. 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*J. T. Taylor*

*L* | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

*Peter ...*

*6/10*; { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company,  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 30*, 17

Pay per month *2 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1/2 per day at 24 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Ballard*



4, 8 and 12

Va.

Peter Livingood

Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 4 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 1/2 shillings

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballant

L | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Peter Livingood*

*Che*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 24 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ballant*

*L* | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

*Peter Livingood*

*Sept*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1240*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 - 4<sup>s</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*Ballance*

L

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter Livingood

Capt. { Capt. Casey's Co., 8th Virginia  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct 1778

Commencement of pay

Oct 1 17

Time of service

1 month

Pay and subsistence per month

7 1/3 Dollars

Total amount of pay

\$ 3.84

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

*L*

*8*  
(1778-1779.)

*Va.*

*Peter Levingood*

*Capt.* { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *December*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2 84*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *One furlough*

Remarks:

*H. H. H. H. H.*



L | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Peter Livingood

Appears with the rank of Corp on a  
**Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Mich<sup>l</sup> Bowyer's Comp<sup>y</sup> of the 4th 8 &  
12 Virg<sup>a</sup> Regim<sup>t</sup> Comm<sup>d</sup> by Col. James Wood  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Enlistment,

Jan 4, 1777.

Time of Service,

3 yrs

Remarks:

C. H. Patterson

*L*

12

Va.

*Peter Livingood*

*Sergeant*, { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 177*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *due*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2.40*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2. 40.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*O. Z. Taylor*

*S*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Peter Levingood*

*Capt* { Captain Casey's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Roll dated

*Dec, 1778.*

*Camp Middlebrook*

*Jan'y 14, 1779.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*On furlough*

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

*L*

12

Va.

*Peter Levingood*

*Boyle*

Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't; commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Apr*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*37*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

*L*

12

Va.

*Peter Livingood*

*Capt.* (Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*1778*

Roll dated

*Valley Forge*  
*Mar 16*

*1778*

Appointed

*17*

Commissioned

*17*

Enlisted

*17*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*



*L*

12

Va.

*Livingood*

*Corpl*

Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*, 17

Roll dated

*Feb 4*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan  
Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

(548)

Copyist.

*L* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Peter Loringood*

*6pl*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*  
*Aug 3*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ballard*

L | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Peter Livingston

Life, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Roll dated Chief Parameters

July 12, 1778

Appointed, 1778

Commissioned, 1778

Enlisted, 1778

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on snuff cloth seal

Ballard

L

12

Va.

Peter Livingood

Corpl. { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1798

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge

June 6, 1798

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

*L*

12

Va.

*Peter Livingston*

*Corps* Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*April 1778*  
*Camp Valley Forge*  
*May 21*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*



L. | 8 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

Peter Levingood

Co. 11 } Captain Casey's Company, 8th Vir-  
ginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of NOV, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle  
Brook Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 4, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

*L*

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*Peter Levingood*

*Capt.* { Captain Casey's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Roll dated *Oct*, 1778.  
*Camp Middle Brook Dec 19, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 4, 1777.*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

*L* | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

*Peter Loringood*

*Sept*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Camp Robinsons Farm*.

*Oct 5*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Jan 4*, 1774

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*Bancroft*

*L* | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

*Peter Loringood*

*Co* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company of  
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-  
iment of Foot commanded by Col.  
James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Sept*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Aug 11th*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*P. Ballan*

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter Levingood

Co. 1st, { Major Clark's Company, 8th Vir-  
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 1<sup>00</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount of Pay 17<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

Hearst



L

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter Livingood

Capt. { Major Clark's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount of Pay 17<sup>30</sup> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

*L*

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*Peter Levingood*

*Capt.* { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2 14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *On furlough*

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

*L*

*8*

(1778-1779.)

*Va.*

*Peter Levingood*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*March 1*

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*7 1/3 Dols*

Time of service

*1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay \$ 2 84*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

Peter Leavengood

Capt. B. Casey's Co., 8th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. James  
Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*Total*  
Amount of pay *\$ 28.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. Leman*

L

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Peter Livingood

Co. 1st, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.  
James Wood's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subsistence 2<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> - 2<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hurst



L

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter Livingood

Corpl, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2<sup>5</sup>/<sub>4</sub>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hevish

2

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Peter Livingood

Corpl. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heard

*L*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Peter Leavengood*

*Corpl*, { Major Clark's Company, 8th. Vir-  
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo. 10 Dollars*

Amount *\$3 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Subst from 18<sup>th</sup>*

*Hearst*

L

8

(1773-1779.)

Va.

Petr Levingood

Capt.

Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

January 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Total

Amount of pay £ 2 84

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

On furlough

Remarks :

Muhlman

L

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Peter Loringood

Corpe

{ Major Clark's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov-1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 7<sup>7</sup>/<sub>8</sub> mo. 10 Dollars

Amount of pay 17<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heard



*L*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Peter Leavengood*

*Corpl*, { Major Clark's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Ramapough*

*Oct 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wm. Gil*

*Heard*

L

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter Leavinegood

Corpl

{ Major Clark's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1779.  
Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment A.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

*L*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Peter Leavineood*

*Capt.* { Major Clark's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Hartsburn*

*Nov 8*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Gil*

*Heard*

*L*

**8**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Peter Seavirgood*

*Co. 1st*, { Major Clark's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *inf near Morristown*

*Dec*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

L

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Petr Levingood

Corp

Captain Casey's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Roll dated

Jan'y, 1779.  
Camp Middle Brook Feby 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On furlough

Remarks:

Middlebrook



L

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Peter Livingood

barpl, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.  
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July

, 1779

Same/100

Aug. 3

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

N.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cannd

Metzger

(543)

Copyist.

*L*

*8*

(1778-1779.)

*Va.*

*Peter Livingood.*

*capt*, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.  
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Grove*

*July 2*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *W*,

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcal*

L

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter Livingood.

Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.  
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Grove

June 11, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard.

Metcalfe

L

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter Livingood

Capt. { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Capt. 1779.  
Camp Middle  
Brook May 5, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Muhleman

*S*

**8**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Peter Levingood*

*Capt*

Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Mich*

, 1779.

*Middlebrook*

*Apr 3*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*On*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*On furlough till*

*April 15*

Remarks:

*Unbleen*

*L*

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Peter Levingood*

*Capt*, { Capt. B. Casey's Co., 8th Virginia  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*, 1779

Roll dated

*Camp Middle*

*Brook* *March 4*, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *20 W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*On furlough*

Remarks:

*H. H. H. H. H.*



*G*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Peter Luningood*  
*Capt. Capt. Busby* Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite  
Pay master of the 8<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment of  
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of October 1778 to the  
first day of January 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

*11<sup>th</sup> Decr, 17*

Sum Paid,	<i>22</i> Doll <sup>s</sup>	<i>90</i> <sup>th</sup>
Due Dead,	Doll <sup>s</sup>	<i>90</i> <sup>th</sup>
Due Deserter,	Doll <sup>s</sup>	<i>90</i> <sup>th</sup>
Due Prisoner,	Doll <sup>s</sup>	<i>90</i> <sup>th</sup>
Due Absentee,	Doll <sup>s</sup>	<i>90</i> <sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & subsistance as p<sup>r</sup> Pay Roll:

For what month,

*Oct. No. Dec*

*22* Doll<sup>s</sup> *90*<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the sums  
annexed to our names respectively

*Peter Luningood*

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

*J. C. Luningood*

Copyist

1937  
Lewis John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lewis John

1553

Lewis. John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lewis. John

✓ 1556  
Lewis Hugh

**8 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Corporal

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3579.0293	26	
2	0386	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

**8**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Wing Lewis*

*Co. C*, { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *10 May 1777*, 1777.

Roll dated *May 10*, 1777.

Appointed *April*, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *Disca 16 Oct 76*

*Spang*  
Copyist.



8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Abel Westfall*  
Capt. Abel Westfall's Co., of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 1777*, 1777

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service ..... *2 mo. 2 days*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *2 10 5 10 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *See Oct. 1777*



1557  
Lewis. Job

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lucas. Job

1558  
Lewis John

# 8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	33854239	26	35720759
2	4185	27	0841
3	4321	28	0924
4	4376	29	1009
5	4433	30	1093
6	4488	31	1181
7	4538	32	1355
8	4579	33	1268
9	4628	34	9452
10	4681	35	4995
11	4687	36	5034
12	4731	37	5077
13	4783	38	5117
14	4835	39	5157
15	4884	40	5197
16	4933	41	5237
17	4981	42	5277
18	5026	43	5317
19	5071	44	5357
20	5116	45	5397
21	5160	46	5437
22	5203	47	5477
23	5243	48	5517
24	5284	49	5578
25	5325	50	5640

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

A.P. 410.200

See also

L

12

Va.

*John Lewis*  
*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April, May & June*, 1777.

Time of service

*3 Months*

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay per day

*1/4*

Pay commenced

*April 1*

, 1777.

Amount

*\$ 6*

Remarks:

*E. B. McInerney*

(515h)

Copyst.

L

12

Va.

John Lewis

Pvt. { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Time of service

Pay per month

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Remarks:

(545h)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

L

12

Va.

Inc. Lewis

Pos

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed

Dec 30, 1776.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

(543)

Copyist.



*L*

12

Va.

*John Lewis*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed

*Dec 30*, 1776.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Humphries*



L

12

Va.

John Lewis

Pvt.

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Time of service

Pay per month

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

*L*

12

Va.

*Mo Lewis*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 1777

Roll dated

*Sept 3*, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Command*

*Humphries*

L

12

Va.

John Lewis

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1777

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

L 2

Remarks: On Comd.

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

L

12

Va.

John Lewis

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 1777

Roll dated Oct 13, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Humphries

*L*

12

Va.

*John Lewis*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Humphries*

L

12

Va.

John Lewis

Sergeant

Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

\$ 0 9 64

Remarks:

Sept 9 to Oct 24 Oct.

E. B. Chapman

(545h)

Copyist.



Y

12

Va.

John Lewis

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dalls.

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

\$ 1 - 12s. 10c.

Remarks:

to the 21st Oct r.

Entry Cancelled

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

L

12

Va.

*John Lewis*  
*Sergeant*

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 1777

Roll dated

*Dec 24*, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Humphreys*

*G*

12

Va.

*John Lewis*  
*Serjt*

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*

, 1777.

Time of service

*1 Mo*

Pay per month

*8 Dalls*

Pay per day

*778*

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

*L 2 80*

Remarks:

*E. P. Thompson*

(545h)

Copyist.

*L*

12

Va.

*Mo Lewis*

*Serjt*, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan 8*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Humphries*

*L*

12

Va.

*Sgt. Jno Lewis*

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 1777.

Time of service

*1 Mo.*

Pay per month

*8 Dalls.*

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

*L 7 80.*

Remarks:

*E. B. Thompson*

(545h)

Copyist.

L

12

Va.

John Lewis

Serjt.

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778

Commencement of pay

March 1, 17

Time of service

1 Mo

Pay per month

8 Dalls.

Amount of pay

L 2-8

Remarks:

E. B. Thayer



L

12

Va.

John Lewis

Serg, { Late Capt. Rowland Madison's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Roll dated

April, 1778.  
Valley Forge  
May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

*L*

12

Va.

*Sergt* *Jno Lewis*

(Late Capt. Rowland Madison's Co.,  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dells*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 3 88*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*E. B. Thompson*  
Copyist.

*G*

12

Va.

*Imo Lewis*

*Sergeant*, { Late Capt. Rowland Madison's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*June 6*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Humphries*

*L*

12

Va.

*Sergt. J. Mc Lewis*  
{ Late Capt. Rowland Madison's Co.,  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$2-80*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*E. B. Thompson*  
Copyist.

*L*

4, 8 and 12

Va.

*John Leevie*

*Serjt*, { Col. James Wood's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, composed of  
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Roll dated *Paranise*

*July 12*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in Comd.*

*Bayle*

*L* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*John Lewis*

*Det.* { Colonel James Wood's Company of  
the 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *one American*

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

*Ballard*



*L*

4, 8 and 12

Va.

*John Lewis*

*Lt*

{ Col. James Wood's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

1778

Roll dated

*Camp White Plains*

*Aug 3, 1778*

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ordered as Corp'l*

*Ferry*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

*Payles*

*L<sup>2</sup>* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*John Lewis*

*Sgt.*, { Col. Wood's Co. of Colonel Wood's  
Reg't (composed of the 4th, 8th and  
12th Virginia) of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *ordered by Col. Carroll's Coy*

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*B. Bellone*

L

12

Va.

Jno Lewis

Serjt; { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778

Commencement of pay

Jan 1, 17

Time of service

1 Mo. & 24 days

Pay per month

8 Dalls.

Amount of pay

L 3 14s 8d

Remarks:

24 days a private being  
missed in the pay roll  
of Sept<sup>r</sup> 1777

E. B. Thompson

*L*

12

Va.

*Imo Lewis*

*Sergt*, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 6*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Humphries*

G

12

Va.

*John Lewis*  
*Serjeant*

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *8 Doll.*

Amount of pay *L 2 &c.*

Remarks:

*E B Thompson*

*L*

12

Va.

*John Lewis*

*Sergeant*, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Apr 3*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Humphries*



L

12

Va.

Inc Lewis

Serjt, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778

Roll dated

Feb 4

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Humphries

4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*John Lewis*

*Apr.*, { Colonel James Wood's Company  
of Colonel Wood's Regiment from  
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *camp White Plains*  
*Sept 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Orduly at Privet.*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*Payler*  
Copyist.

*L* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*John Lewis*

*Sept*, { Colonel Wood's Company of his  
(Colonel James Wood's) Regiment  
of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 20 cts*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 1 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Ordinary at Princeton but  
since returned*

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*Ballard*

*L* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*John Lewies*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a  
List

of Col<sup>o</sup> James Wood's company of the 4<sup>th</sup> Vir-  
ginia Regiment, comprehending the Mens  
names, those now in the field on Command and  
in Hospitals &C, also how long they have to  
serve

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Sept 8*, 1778.

Time of service:

War,

Years,

Months,

Days,

Remarks: *orderly Trenton*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments  
(1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th  
Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

Number of record:

*1*

(545m)

*L H Patterson*

Copyist.

*L*

4, 8 and 12

Va.

*John Lewie*

*Sept*, { Colonel James Wood's Co. of (his)  
Colonel Wood's Regiment of Foot  
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept*, 17/8.  
*Amos Robinson*  
*Clarke* Oct 5, 17/8.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May*, 17/1.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*ordered at Prince*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*Bayly*  
Copyist.

L | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*John Lowies*

*Sgt.*, { Col. James Wood's Co., 8th Virginia  
Regiment, commanded by (him)  
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*18*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Returned from Oriskany at  
Scrap since muster*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*Ballard*



L

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Lewis*  
*Sgt.*

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* 1778

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*  
*Dec. 19*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Dec. 29*, 1776

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

*James*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Pro Lewis*

*St. A.* (Capt. Robert Gamble's Company,  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *near Middle Brook*  
*Jan 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In gurlaw m Per*  
*segs*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

Va.

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

### Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

### Time of service

### Whole time of service

## Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

## Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

(646)

Copyist.

*Geo. Brown*  
*1st Lt.* {

Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th.  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

*L*

**8**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Geo. Lewis*

*Apr.*, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *L3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

*L*

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Geo. Lewis*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Nov. 1778*  
*Camp Middlebrook*  
*Dec 19 1778*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Dec: 29*, 1776

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

*Graves*



8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*1778*, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17

Roll dated *June 1st 1778*

*June 1st 1778*, 17

Appointed *June 1st 1778*, 17

Commissioned *June 1st 1778*, 17

Enlisted *June 1st 1778*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*

Alterations since last muster *None*

Casualties *None*

Remarks: *Company disbanded*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John ...*  
Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *See Section 6*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

*Sl*

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Jones*

*Sl*, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *12 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*To (incl.)*  
Amount of pay *23*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

*Sl Jones*

*L* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Mrs. Lewis*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. Presley Nevill's Company,  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *for month 10 Dollars*.

Amount *\$4.56*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties *Subsistence from*  
*the 1st*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

*James*, { Capt. Nevill's Company in the 8th  
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*

*1778*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Sept 10*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *Sept 10*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *Sept 10*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

*L*

**8**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Geo. Lewis*

*Sept.*, { Capt. Nevill's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 2 Mo 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.



8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Gen. Lewis*  
*Sgt.* { Capt. Nevill's Company in the 8th  
Virginia Regiment. \*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Yankee*

*Nov. 8.*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *6 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On the 1st*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

*L*

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Lewis*

*Sept*

{ Capt. Nevill's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

*James*

*Company*  
{ Capt. Nevill's Company in the 8th  
Virginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 17*78*

Roll dated *July 1st*, 17*78*

Appointed *July 1st*, 17

Commissioned *July 1st*, 17

Enlisted *July 1st*, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

*L*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Capt. Lewis*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Nevill's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 2 Dollars*

Amount *per pay 20 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

*James*

*L*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Lewis*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company,  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

*Lewis*

*Company*  
Capt. Robert Gamble's Company,  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May 17*

*Aug 3 17*

Appointed

*17*

Commissioned

*17*

Enlisted

*17*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.



8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John L. ...*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

*L*

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Mo. Lewis*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on:

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1st day*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10.00 dollars*

Time of service *7 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay \$3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

*C*

*same*

*S*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Lewis*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*9*

Roll dated *June*

*July*, 17

Appointed *July*, 17

Commissioned *July*, 17

Enlisted *July*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

*8* Va.  
(1778-1779.)

*John Lewis*  
*Sept.*, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *10* *to* *6*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *10*, 17

Commencement of pay *10*, 17

To what time paid *10*, 17

Pay per month *2* *dollars*

Time of service *1* *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1* *3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780

Roll dated March 1st

1780, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1780

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1780

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1780

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: See page

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Lewis*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*Total*  
Amount of pay *\$3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.



8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

*L*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Lewis*  
*Appl*, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*whole*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Novill's Company.

*James*

*S*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Lewis*  
*Sgt.*

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Sept 10*

*Sept 10*, 17

Appointed *Sept 10*, 17

Commissioned *Sept 10*, 17

Enlisted *Sept 10*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Genl Report*  
*1st*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

*Lewis*

*Presley* { Capt. Presley Nevill's Co., in the  
 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
 manded by Col. James Wood.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779

Roll dated *Sept 6*

*Sept 6*, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

2

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*Ans. Lewis*  
*Serjt, Capt. Gamble's Co.*

Appears in an

**Account**

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite  
Pay master of the 8<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment of  
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of October 1778 to the  
first day of January 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *for dated*, 17

Sum Paid,	<i>30</i> Doll <sup>r</sup>	90 <sup>ths</sup>
Due Dead,	Doll <sup>r</sup>	90 <sup>ths</sup>
Due Deserter,	Doll <sup>r</sup>	90 <sup>ths</sup>
Due Prisoner,	Doll <sup>r</sup>	90 <sup>ths</sup>
Due Absentee,	Doll <sup>r</sup>	90 <sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p<sup>r</sup> Pay Roll:

For what month, *Oct. No. 8*  
*30* Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the sums  
annexed to our names respectively

*Ans. Lewis Serjt*

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

8  
L | Posey's | Va.

John Lewis  
Pvt.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line  
on Continental Establishment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

Posey's

Number of Acres,

100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

\*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

S. Morrison

Copyist.



✓ 1559  
Lewis Stephen

# 8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35788339	26
2	8373	27
3	8411	28
4	8445	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

L

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Stephen L. Lewis

Capt.

Capt. Robert Higgins' Co. of Foot  
of the 8th Reg't of Virginia Forces  
commanded by Colonel Abraham  
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Enlistment to Sept 30, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 15, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 16

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted April 17

(543)

W. B. Foy

Copyist.

Stephen Jones  
Capt. Robert Higgins' Co. of Foot  
of the 8th Regiment of Virginia  
Forces, commanded by Col. Abra-  
ham Bowman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

from the time of their  
enlistment to Sept. 30, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 16....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 67/2 dollars

Time of service 2 months 25 days

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay 3.11

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties See Subsistence money

and drawn

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

L

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Stephen Lewis

Pr { Capt. Robert Higgins' Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 3

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted

J. T. Hughes

8 Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Stephen Lewis

{ Capt. Robert Higgins' Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1777, 1777.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6 1/2

Amount 8 1/2

Subsistence:

From Sept. 1777, 1777.

Time 1 weeks 1 days.

Allowance per week 1 1/2

Amount 1 1/2

Remarks:

James Copyist

L

Va.

Stephen Lewis

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Thomas Lewis

Day when

Apr 5, 1784.

Sum

£258-7-4

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 48

RWCannon

(647)

Copyist.



1560  
Lyons, Patrick

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lyons, Patrick

156  
Lippencott, James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lippencott, James

1562  
Lippincott, James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lippincott, James

1563  
Lippencott, James

8 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35786732	26
2	6808	27
3	6914	28
4	6962	29
5	7026	30
6	7086	31
7	7165	32
8	7218	33
9	7278	34
10	7337	35
11	7394	36
12	7446	37
13	7495	38
14	7548	39
15	3638	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

James Spineot  
Col { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of from 1 Mar to 30 Apr, 1777  
inclusive  
Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month 62 3/4 Dollars

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Miller



8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Wm Lippincott*  
*Pin*, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*August 5*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Wagoner*



*James Vincent*  
Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May + June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*W. Hill*

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*James Lepenrot*  
{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777

Roll dated

*August 5*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Maygoner*

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*James Vincent*  
*Dr.*

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay *1*, 17

To what time paid *13<sup>th</sup> Dec* 17

Pay per month *1 mo*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Va. currency \$2*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. O. Rice*

1 | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

*Wm. Leppincott*  
*Priv*, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 1777,  
Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Wagoner*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

2 | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

James Vincent

Only } Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence pay 64/3 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Miller

*James Lipencot*  
*Priv*, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *October 15*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Waggoner*



*L*

**8**

(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*James Spencer*

*Enl-*

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay 6 2/3 Dols. Va. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Spencer*

L | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

James Lippencott

Priv, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. in the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Wagoner

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*James L. Vincent*

*Cal-* { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. L. Vincent*

*L*

**8**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*James L. Penick*

*Priv.*, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 5*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *until April 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Waggoner*

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Co. Lipincut*

*Co.* { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *May 7*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Missing*

*+ as on roll*

*Thomas*

Va.

Appears on a

# Muster Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Regiment, whose time expires before the 10th day of April next, for the month

of University, 1778.

Roll dated

July 17, 78

## When time expires

Remarks :

(543g)

## Copyist



8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Gen. Lippincott*

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*May 18*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted for the war

, 17

Enlisted for the State of Virginia

*March 7*, 1776.

Remarks:

*A Maygoner*

1264

Lippencott, James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lippencott, James

1565  
Liskelete John

# 8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35861169	26
2	1113	27
3	718650	28
4	8740	29
5	8829	30
6	8902	31
7	8970	32
8	9044	33
9	9106	34
10	9190	35
11	92305	36
12	9262	37
13	9400	38
14	9356	39
15	9470	40
16	9424	41
17	9562	42
18	9516	43
19	9675	44
20	1995	45
21	37420703	46
22	17822	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

4.

12

Va.

John Leskele

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 28, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 3 mos - 1 day

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 6 - 15 - 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Draughted February  
the 28

Bellade

L 12 Va.

John Leskeleite

Rank, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778,

Roll dated Valer Large

June 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Drafted the 28 Feb. 78

L

| 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Lescoteat +  
Lieut. Col.

Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Colonel James  
Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June  
Camp Paramus  
July 12, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel  
John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

W. H. Miller



4, 8 and 12 Va.

*Co. 1st*  
*Co. 1st* } Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month,

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid *June*, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *2 L. Virg. Currency*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *0 2 3 L. Virg.*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

4, 8 and 12 Va.

John Nescoliat

Ont- { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1778  
White Plains  
Aug 3, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Noted

*L* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*John Lascoliat*  
*Porter* {

Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service, *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L. Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*Porter*

| 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Lincoln

Enl- { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Goins

*L* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*John Nescolect*  
*Co.* - { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dalls*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*Porter*

L | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Lyscalet

Appears with the rank of Prot on a  
**Roll**

of Lt Col<sup>e</sup> Nevill's Company of the 4<sup>th</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> & 12<sup>th</sup>  
Virg<sup>a</sup> Regiment Comprehending the Names of  
the Men Actually in the field, on Command  
and in Hospital, and Noting the time for which  
they are to serve.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time to serve:

Years,

Months,

Days,

Remarks:

L H Patterson

Copyist.



4, 8 and 12 Va.

John Lescollet

Enl- { The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 1778  
Oct 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 1778

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Nevill

*L* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*John Lescollet*  
*Porter* { The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 L*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*Porter*

*L*

**8**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Leskele*  
*Privt.*

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Middlebrook*  
*Dec. 19*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Drafted Feb. 28*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ford*

L

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Lescoblet*  
*Priv.* { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *63 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay Virginia Currency \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ford*

Jno. Leskelite  
Priv., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov, 1778.  
Roll dated Middlebrook  
Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Enlisted Drafted Feb. 28, 1778.  
Term of enlistment 1 year.  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

L

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Inv Laskelute*  
*Privt*, {

Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, *Virga Currency £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ford*



L

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Leskete*

*Priv*, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*

*Jan. 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Drafted Feb. 28*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

(548)

*Ford*

Copyist.

L

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Leskela

Privt. { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

Ford

*L*

*8*

*Va.*

(1778-1779.)

*John Laskelton*

*Prot.*

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

*Feb. 1st*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 28*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *1*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ford*

L

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*John Liskelete*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

*Ford*

*L*

**8**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Leskelite*

*Privt*

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp Middlebrook*

*Mar 4*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged Feb. 16.*

*Ford*

(1778-1779.)

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll

of the 8th Virginia Regiment from the 1st of December, 1778, to the 16th of February, 1779, the date of discharge; likewise the back pay for those who were mustered sick absent.

(Revolutionary War,

Roll dated Feb 16, 1771.

Commencement of pay 1/1/1917, 17.

Amount of pay 16 7/8 cts

Amount of subsistence 3 1/2 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22 1/2 doll.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(515)

*Copyist*



2 |        | **Va.**

*John Gescalleck*  
*Sol Inf.*

Appears in a

**Book \***

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

By whom Received

*Mr Lockart*

Day when

*Dec 13*

, 17 *84*

Sum

*£19-11-9*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup>s Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page

*197*

(547)

*RW Pearson*

Copyist.

Y

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Amo Lesselete*  
*Prvt, Capt. Willcox* Co.

Appears in an

**Account**

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite  
Pay master of the 8<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment of  
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of October 1778 to the  
first day of January 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *for dated, 17*  
Sum Paid, *20* Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>  
Due Dead, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>  
Due Deserter, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>  
Due Prisoner, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>  
Due Absentee, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & subsistence as pr Pay Roll:

For what month, *Oct. 10. or e*  
*20* Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the sums  
annexed to our names respectively

*John<sup>th</sup> Lesselete*  
*mark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

*J. Chandler*  
Copyist.

1566  
Litteral James

# 8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Pergeant

## CARD NUMBERS

1	3585 7481	26	3572 0004
2	7617	27	0085
3	7753	28	0173
4	7881	29	7756
5	8011	30	7648
6	8137	31	7780
7	8266	32	7794
8	8392	33	7755
9	8519	34	7922
10	8642	35	7984
11	8877	36	8045
12	8995	37	8105
13	9143	38	8105
14	9247	39	8224
15	9348	40	8282
16	9451	41	8334
17	9554	42	8394
18	9654	43	8448
19	9753	44	8503
20	9852	45	8557
21	9945	46	3742 0504
22	60007	47	17873
23	719760	48	
24	7838	49	
25	7921	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

P & P 110. 200

See also

L

12

Va.

*Ja Litteral*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dean*

L

12

Va.

Littell

Sergt.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct* 1777

Roll dated

*Apr 4*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2d yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*A Guard*

*Eden*

*L*

12

Va.

*Littrell*

*Sgt.*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*Oct 13*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*In Hospital*

*Dean*



12

Va.

*Letteral*

*Sergt.* { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan 7*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Dec.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Stan*

L

12

Va.

Luttrell

Sgt. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

L

12

Va.

Littrel

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2  
of *March* to last of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *2 Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 9. 12 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*A. F. Hart*

L

12

Va.

*Literal*

*Sergt*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich Apl May June 17 77*

Roll dated

*Aug 5, 17 77*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*D. Carr*

*L*

12

Va.

*Littrill*

*Sgt*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 82*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Hart*

L

12

Va.

Luttrell

Sgt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay-Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2. 8 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hait



L

12

Va.

Littrill

Sgt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2 8 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Littrill

L

12

Va.

Littril

Dgt. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 8 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Hart

*L*

12

Va.

*Littrell*

*Lgt*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*8 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*\$2 82*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*certified*

L

12

Va.

James Little

Sgt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *\$ 2. 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Little*

L

12

Va.

Gas Littrell

Sgt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *January*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2. 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*L*

12

Va.

*Joseph Litterell*

*Serjt*

Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated

*March 6*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Wm*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Dean*



L

12

Va.

Joe Littrell

Sgt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2. 82.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chart

L

12

Va.

Littrell

Sgt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood..

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

5. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

*L*

12

Va.

*Lettrell*

*Appt.*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778

Roll dated *Apr 3*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dean*

L

12

Va.

James Littrell

Sgt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

8 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay L 2. 8 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

East

*L*

12

Va.

*James Little*

*Serjt.*

Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated

*May 2*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dean*

12

Va.

*James Letteril**Sergt*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1778,

Roll dated

*June 6*, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dean*



*L*

12

Va.

*Gas Littered*

*Sgt*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2. 84.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Hart*

L

4, 8 and 12

Va.

James Litterell  
Sgt.

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-  
iments commanded by Col. James  
Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 1778  
Paraniss  
July 12, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

L. 21

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Breeds Ferry

Kiss

*2*

4, 8 and 12

Va.

*James J. Allenell*

*Serjeant*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of Colonel James Wood's Regiment  
from Virginia.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

L

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Litterell*

*Sergeant*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Heard*

*L* 4, 8 and 12 Va.

*James Litterell*

*Sgt.* { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
Colonel James Wood's Regiment  
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1778  
*Camp White Plains*  
*August 3*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*L. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Sick at Brealls Ferry.*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*Kress*

L.

4, 8 and 12

Va.

James Litterell

Sgt.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
Colonel James Wood's Regiment  
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

August

1775

Camp White Plains  
Sept. 2

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Miss



*L*

**4, 8 and 12**

**Va.**

*James Litterell*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Andrew Waggener's Comp<sup>y</sup> of Col<sup>o</sup>  
Wood's Reg<sup>t</sup> from Virg<sup>a</sup> in the Service of the  
United States of America

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Sept 8, 1778*

When Enlisted, , 17

Time Enlisted for, *war*

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments  
(1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th  
Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

20.

4, 8 and 12

Va.

James G. Fetterall

Sergeant, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of Colonel James Wood's Regiment  
from Virginia.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - R. & P. 410, 200.

L

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Little

Sergt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov, 17

Commencement of pay Nov, 17

To what time paid Nov, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kear

L

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Litteral

Serjt

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.  
James Wood's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties ad gone

Remarks:

Harris

L

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Litteral

Clergt.

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Middlebrook

Dec. 19, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

N

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on fatigue.

Metcalf

*L*

**8**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Ja<sup>s</sup>. Litteral*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*.

*Dec. 19*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on fatigue*

*Metzger*



L

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Ja<sup>s</sup> Luthril*

*Sergt*, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Robinsons Farm*.

*Oct. 5*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Metcalfe*

*L*

*8*

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*James Litteral*  
*Serjt*

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Jan. 14*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough.*

*Metcalf*

L

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Litterall

Sergt

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on :

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2/3 Pay \$ 3 Virginia Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Harris

James J. Gutterer, Jr. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James J. Gutterer, Jr.  
Lieut. } Captain Andrew Waggener's Com-  
pany of Col. Wood's Regiment of  
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence 0.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 416, 200.

*L*

**8**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*James Littel.*

*Serjt.* { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Midel Brook.*  
*Feb. 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *I W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on furlough*

*Metcal*

L

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Litteral

Sgt, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.  
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

May 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment N.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal



*L*

*8*  
(1778-1779.)

*Va.*

*Ja<sup>s</sup> Littlel*

*Serjt*, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

*Apr. 3*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough till*

*the 15<sup>th</sup> of Apr.*

*Metcal*

L

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Litteral

Serjt.

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook.

Mar. 4, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Furlough

Metcal

L

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

James Linnell

Serjeant

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Michl, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hearst

*L*

**8**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*James Litteral*

*Sergt*

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.  
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Grove*

*June 11*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in southern service*

*Metcalfe*

L

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Littlell

Sergt, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hearst

*James Little*

*Sergeant*, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood,  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hearst*



L

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Litterel

Sergt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay P 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Kerst

L

Va.

James Gittrell  
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Nat Ashby  
Day when Apl 28, 1785.  
Sum £91-2-1

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup>s Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.  
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 387

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

3

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Litterell  
Sergt, Capt. Maggioris Co.

Appears in an

**Account**

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite  
Pay master of the 8<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment of  
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of October 1778 to the  
first day of January 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *Not dated*, 17

Sum Paid,	<i>40</i>	Doll <sup>s</sup>	90 <sup>ths</sup>
Due Dead,		Doll <sup>s</sup>	90 <sup>ths</sup>
Due Deserter,		Doll <sup>s</sup>	90 <sup>ths</sup>
Due Prisoner,		Doll <sup>s</sup>	90 <sup>ths</sup>
Due Absentee,		Doll <sup>s</sup>	90 <sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p<sup>r</sup> Pay Roll:

For what month, *June 0<sup>o</sup> 1<sup>o</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1779*  
*40* Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the sums  
annexed to our names respectively

*Jas. Litterell Sergt*

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

1567  
Litterell, James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Litteral, James

1568.

Littrel, James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Littrel, James

7-568-2  
*Littrell, James*

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Littrell, James*



1569  
Littoral James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Littoral James

1570

Livinggood, Peter

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Livinggood, Peter

1571

Livinggood, Peter

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Livinggood, Peter

1572  
Livingood, Peter

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Livingood, Peter

1573  
Livingood, Peter

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Livingood, Peter



1574

Livinggood, Peter

8 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Livinggood, Peter



1575  
Logan William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Logan William

1576  
Lock John

**8 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Corporal

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 Reference	29 Envelope
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 3 & 4 Va.

+

1577

Lock Joseph

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35788742	26
2	8752	27
3	8765	28
4	8774	29
5	4602	30
6	4692	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Lock

{ Capt. James Knox's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

*from May 25, 1776, to June 30, 1777*

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service *11 Months, 6 days*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *\$22.08*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *In Philadelphia*

*J. W. Doid*

L

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Locke

Pr { Capt. James Knox's Co. of the 8th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 8

of May + June, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick at Philadelphia  
in the Express the 10 April 1778

W. P. H. C. C.



*L*

*8*  
(1776-1778.)

*Va.*

*Joseph Lock*

*Priv*

{ Capt. James Knox's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of *May & June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*L 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*at P.*

*J B Prid*



*L* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*Joseph Locke*

*Pvt*, { Capt. James Knox's Co. of the 8th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 17*77*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Term expires 10<sup>th</sup> April 1778*

*Sick at Philad*

*From Roll*

*Joseph Lock*

{ Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *October the*, 1777.

• Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Taken or killed 4<sup>th</sup> Oct.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Lois. Lock*

*P. W.*, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov. 3.*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

L 1

Va.

Joseph Locke  
Col Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

June 26

, 1782

Sum

#45-15

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

189

R. V. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1578  
Locke. Joseph

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lock. Joseph



+ 1579  
Logan, James

8 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33551598	26	35716343
2	2836	27	6447
3	2901	28	6541
4	2968	29	6624
5	3034	30	6685
6	3112	31	6773
7	3173	32	6841
8	3233	33	6920
9	3294	34	93010
10	3350	35	3056
11	3403	36	3102
12	3456	37	3145
13	3504	38	3211
14	3563	39	3245
15	3616	40	3298
16	3665	41	3340
17	3713	42	3379
18	3748	43	3417
19	3794	44	3455
20	3834	45	3492
21	3851	46	3742075
22	3923	47	175
23	3961	48	
24	404	49	
25	4065	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Rev. H. 10. 200

See also



12

Va.

*Comp Logan*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Jan 7*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Latton*

12

Va.

*James Logan*

*James Logan*, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*

17

Roll dated

*Dec 24*

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*5 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dutton*

*L*

12

Va.

*James Logan*

*PM*, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 17*77*

Roll dated

*Nov 4*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

*L*

12

Va.

*Gas Logan*  
*Cm*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*

, 17

*77*

Roll dated

*Sept 3*

, 17

*77*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick a Morris-  
town*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan  
Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

*James Logan*  
 { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in  
 Col. James Wood's Regiment of  
 Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Feb*, 17

*Aug 5*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*He at Morris Town*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Patton*

*L*

12

Va.

*James Logan*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 17*97*.

Roll dated

*Oct 3*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Carter*



L

12

Va.

James Logan

Priv

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in  
Col. James Wood's Regiment of  
Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 17

Roll dated

Aug 5

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

8 Feb

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lk at Morristown

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Salton

(548)

Copyist.

12

Va.

*James Logan*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1777

Roll dated

*June 16*, 1777

Appointed

*1 Jan*, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On guard*

*Steel*

12

Va.

*Langdon*

Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *last of Mar. to June 30*, 1777.

Time of service *2 mo*

Pay per month *6 1/2 Doll*

Pay per day *1/4*

Amount *\$ 2 00*

Remarks: *Lk at Morris town*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan  
Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*B. J. Taylor*

(5454)

Copyist.

*L*

12

Va.

*James Logan*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *23 Doll*

Pay per day *1/2*

Amount *\$2*

Remarks: *Skat Morris*  
*Term.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*O. T. Sawyer*

(5154)

Copyist.

*L*

12

Va.

*James Logan*

*of* { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777

Commencement of time *✓*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid *Nov*, 17

Pay per month *573 Dollars*

Time of service *Nov*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due 2-2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *sick Morris town*

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*O. J. Taylor*

*L*

12

Va.

*James Logan*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company  
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777,

Commencement of pay *1 Sept*, 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of subsistence *3 Weeks*

Pay per week *8*

Amount of pay *£ 2*

Amount of subsistence *£ 1. 4s.*

Whole amount *£ 3. 4s.*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*O. T. Taylor*

(545h)

Copyist



*L*

12

Va.

*James Logan*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company  
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*

Commencement of pay *1*, 17 *77*

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *2 1/2 Dollars*

Time of subsistence

Pay per week

Amount of pay *22*

Amount of subsistence

Whole amount

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

(545h)

*O. M. Taylor*  
Copyist.

L

12

Va.

*Philip Lee*  
Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *63 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Benjamin Casey*

*L*

12

Va.

*James Logan*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 Doll*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*W. T. Taylor*

L

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

James Logan

Rt

{ Captain Casey's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook

Jan 14, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On foot

Remarks :

Muhleman

*of* | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

*James Logan*

*It*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ballard*

L | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*James Logan*

*For* } Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 1778

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of pay L?*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ballard*



L

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

James Logan

Pr { Captain Casey's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Roll dated Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1778.

Camp Middle Brook Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

*L*

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*James Logan*  
*Rt*

Captain Casey's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Camp Middle Brook* *Dec 19*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Feb 8*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Mulleman*

*L* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*James Logan*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Robinsons Farm*

*Oct 5*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Feby 8*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1773, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*Ballard*

L | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James Logan  
Appears with the rank of Pvt on a  
**Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Mich<sup>l</sup> Bowyer's Comp<sup>y</sup> of the 4th 8 &  
12 Virg<sup>a</sup> Regim<sup>t</sup> Comm<sup>d</sup> by Col. James Wood  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Enlistment, Feby 8, 1777.

Time of Service, 3 y<sup>s</sup>

Remarks:

*L* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Amos Logan*

*It* ( Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company,  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

( Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *6.00 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of pay & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Ballard*

*L* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Mrs Logan*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's, Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Camp Parsonage*  
*July 12*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ballard*



*L*

12

Va.

*James Logen*

*Dr*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May*

*17*

*Camp Valley Forge*

*June 16*

*17*

Appointed

*17*

Commissioned

*17*

Enlisted

*17*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dr*

L

12

Va.

*Benjamin Logan*

*Ben* { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of May £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*A. T. Taylor*

*L* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*James Logan*

*Pl* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company of  
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-  
iment of Foot commanded by Col.  
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Sept 21*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *July 8*, 1778

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ballard*

*L* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Capt. Michael Bowyer*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778

Roll dated *April 1st 1778*

*August 3rd*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

*Ballard*

*L*

12

Va.

*Comp Logan*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Apr 17 98*  
*Camp Valley Forge*  
*May 2*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Ex-gra*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

L

12

Va.

*James Logan*

*Chir* { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *30.00*

Time of service *12.00*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*C. T. Cuyler*



*L*

12

Va.

*James Logan*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Apr 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

*L*

12

Va.

*James Logan*  
*Pvt.*

Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, *March*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 dollars*

Time of service *1000*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*C. Y. Taylor*

*L*

12

Va.

*James Logan*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*January*, 1778.

*Feb 4*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan  
Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

(548)

Copyist.

12

Va.

*James Logan*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Feb*, 1798.

*March 6*, 1798.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

*L*

12

Va.

*Benjamin Logan*

*Benjamin Logan* { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time, paid, 17

Pay per month *6 sh 6d*

Time of service *1778*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*L*

12

Va.

*James Logan*  
*Capt*

Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *Feb*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.



*L* | 4, 8 and 12. | Va.

*James Logan*

*Put*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay &*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*Ballard*

L

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Logan

Pr.

{ Capt. Casey's Co., 8th Virginia  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Commencement of pay

Oct 1, 17

Time of service

1 month

Pay and subsistence per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Total amount of pay

\$ 2

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

*L*

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*James Logen*

*Pl*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Novr*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*Total*  
Amount of pay *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*x As on roll*

*Muhleman*

*L*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Logan*  
*Pr*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *On furlough.*

Remarks:

*Muhlenberg*

L

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

James Logan

{ Captain Casey's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Roll dated

Jan'y, 1779.  
Camp Middle  
Brook Feby 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On furlough

Remarks:

Muhlman

*L*

*8*  
(1778-1779.)

*Va.*

*James Logen*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mich*

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Mich*

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 dols*

Time of service

*1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Mihleman*



L

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Logan

{ Capt. B. Casey's Co., 8th Virginia  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb'y, 1779.

Camp Middle  
Brook Mech 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment DW

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On furlough

Remarks:

Muhlmann

L

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

James Logan

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb, 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties On furlough

Remarks:

Mullman

L

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

James Logan

PR

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mich

1779

Roll dated

Middle Brook

Apr 3

1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Dw

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On furlough

Remarks:

Muhlman

*L*

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Logan*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July, 1779.*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*July 1, 1779.*

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*Total*  
Amount of pay *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*On furlough*

Remarks :

*Muhlmann*

L

Va.

James Logan  
Col Inf

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt McKee

Day when , 17

Sum £40

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.  
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 195  
RW Pearson  
Copyist.

(547)

9

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Lieut. Logan*  
*Pr. Capt. Cassey* Co.

Appears in an

**Account**

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite  
Pay master of the 8<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment of  
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of October 1778 to the  
first day of January 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *1<sup>st</sup> Decr*, 17

Sum Paid,	<i>20</i>	Doll <sup>s</sup>	<i>90</i> <sup>ths</sup>
Due Dead,		Doll <sup>s</sup>	<i>90</i> <sup>ths</sup>
Due Deserter,		Doll <sup>s</sup>	<i>90</i> <sup>ths</sup>
Due Prisoner,		Doll <sup>s</sup>	<i>90</i> <sup>ths</sup>
Due Absentee,		Doll <sup>s</sup>	<i>90</i> <sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p<sup>r</sup> Pay Roll:

For what month, *Oct No Dec*  
*20* Doll<sup>s</sup> *90*<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the sums  
annexed to our names respectively

*James T Logan*  
*mark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.



1580  
Joan William

## 8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

### CARD NUMBERS

1	35855501	26	357944012
2	5365	27	4135
3	2540	28	4046
4	2620	29	5519
5	2777	30	5585
6	2688	31	5642
7	716979	32	5703
8	7064	33	5755
9	7145	34	5815
10	7225	35	5870
11	7301	36	5906
12	7378	37	5938
13	7455	38	5974
14	7531	39	6006
15	73628	40	6042
16	3585	41	6073
17	3714	42	6128
18	3671	43	3742
19	3800	44	180
20	3757	45	
21	3815	46	
22	3843	47	
23	3970	48	
24	3928	49	
25	4054	50	

Number of personal papers herein ( ).

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

I

12

Va.

Wm Logan,

Sergt, { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

from Enlistment to last  
day of June, 1777,

Commencement of pay April 1, 1777.

Time of service 2 mos. 9 days.

Pay per month 8 dollars.

Pay per day 1 - 4 1/4.

Amount 55 - 108 - 5 1/4.

Remarks:

Taken in the Guard June 10.

(545h)

Hunsley

Copyist.

L

12

Va.

Wm

Logan

Sgt-

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of

to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated

June 15, 1777.

Appointed

Sept 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In his Exchrs  
Guards

Handwritten signature

*L*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Will Logan*

*Lt.* { Major Jonathan Clark's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov* 17

Roll dated *Camp near Middle  
brook Dec 19, 1778.*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*J. E. Douglas*

*L*

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*William Logan*

*Sgt.* { Major Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Handwritten signature*



L | 8 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

Will Logan

Lat, { Major Jonathan Clark's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 14, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks On furlow

H. C. Douglas



*L* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Wm. Loggins*  
*Serjeant*, { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1778.  
*Paranus*  
*July 12*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*C. Lucas*

12

Va.

*William Logan*

*Pay* { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ *due 25*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Wm Logan*

*L*

12

Va.

*Wm Logan*

*Roll* { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't. commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*, 17 *75*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Apr*, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*2 L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Wm Logan*

*L*

| 4, 8 and 12 |

Va.

*William Legan*

*1st*, { Major Jonathan Clark's Company  
of Colonel Wood's Regiment of  
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 177*8*

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P., 410,200.

*L* | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

*William Logan*

*Sgt.* { Major Jonathan Clark's Company  
of the 4th, 8th and 12th Regiment,  
commanded by Col. James Wood:  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept. 2*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*C. Lucas*

*L* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*William Logan*

*Sgt.*, { Major Jonathan Clark's Company  
of Colonel James Wood's Regiment  
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 Shells*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of 100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Spang*



12

Va.

*William Logan*

*Priv*, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Roll dated *June 6*, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Heel*

*L* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*William Logan*  
*Sgt.*, { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1778

Roll dated

*White Plains*  
*Aug. 3.*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*C. Lucas*

*L*

12

Va.

*Gm Loger*

*Priv*, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*May 2*, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Steel*  
Copyist.

*L*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Will Logan*

*Lt*, { Major Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*J. E. Douglas*

*L* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Will Logan*

*Sgt.* { Major Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*J. E. Dangles*  
(545) *Copyist.*

*L*

**8**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Will Lagan*

*Lgt*, { Major Jonathan Clark's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* 1778

Roll dated *Camp near Middle*

*brook Dec 19*, 17

Appointed: , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. E. Douglas*



*L* | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

*William Logan*

*Scrip*, { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Virginia Currency L. 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*L.* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*William Logan*

*Serjeant*, { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Camp Robinson's Farm*

*Oct 5*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*Mason*

*L* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*William Logan*

*Sgt.* { Major Clark's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 1777

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid *Oct*, 17

Pay per month *10 Shill*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*1/12/77*  
*1/12/77*  
Capt. Nevill's Company in the 8th  
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1/12/77*, 17*77*

Roll dated *1/12/77*

*1/12/77*, 17*77*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *April*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

*1/12/77*  
(543)  
Copies

*L*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*William Logan*

*Sgt.* { Major Clark's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dol*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. E. Douglas*

*William Logan*

{ Major Clark's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*70*.

Roll dated *Midbrook*

*Mar 4*, 17*70*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *fulow*

*Edouard*



*L*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Will Logan*

*Ed.* { Major Jonathan Clark's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

*Feb 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On furlough*

*W. D. Long*

*L*

**8**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Wm Logan*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Nevill's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

*Lawson*

*P*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Wm. Logan*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*

Roll dated *May 1*

*June 1*, 17*79*

Appointed *June 1*, 17*79*

Commissioned *June 1*, 17*79*

Enlisted *June 1*, 17*79*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

*James*

L

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Logan

{ Major Clark's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On furlough

J. S. D. Angles

L

8  
(1778-1779)

Va.

William Logan

Sgt. { Major Clark's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollar

Time of service Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Edinburgh  
(513) Copied.

*L*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Will Ryan*

*Sgt* { Capt. Nevill's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10*.

Time of service *12 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 12 mo 102.00's*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20.00's*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

*James*



*L* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*William Loan*

{ Major Clark's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779  
Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*  
*May 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3* *7*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. E. Douglas*

8

(1778-1779)

Va.

{ Capt. Nevill's Company in the 8th  
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

8  
(1778-1779)

Va.

*Wm Logan*

*Adj.* { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17

Roll dated *March*

*1777*, 17

Appointed *March*, 17

Commissioned *March*, 17

Enlisted *April 1*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

(543)

*Copied*

L

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Wm Loagin

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th.  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

James

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*William Swager*

*1778*, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company,  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *August*

*August*, 17*78*.

Appointed *July 1*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *July 1*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See record*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

*L*

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*William Logan*

*Sgt.* { Major Clark's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*79*

Commencement of time *Apr*, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr*, 17

To what time paid *Apr*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. E. Douglas*

(545)

Copyist.



*L*

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*William Logan*

*Sgt*

{ Major Clark's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar*

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Mar*

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*10 Dols*

Time of service

*1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay £3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J E Douglas*

*L* *S* *Va.*  
(1778-1779.)

*John S. ...*  
(1779), { Capt. Presley Nevill's Co., in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

*L*

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Wm Logan*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Company,  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *June*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

*Logan*

*L.*

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*Wm. S. Rogers*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 13*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Neville's Company.

*Wm Logan*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Presley Nevill's Company,  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10 Dollars*

Amount *\$4. 26*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Subsistence from 10*

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

{ Capt. Nevill's Company in the 8th  
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.



8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*William Ogden*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Nevill's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount of pay *20 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

L

Va.

William Logan  
Sgt Inf

Appears in

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Nov 3

, 1784.

Sum

£79-16

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

196

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

(547)

L | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

William Logan

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a  
List

of Major Clark's Company of The 4th Virg<sup>a</sup>  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Com<sup>d</sup> By Colo. James Wood  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

When Enlisted, Apr 1, 1777.

During War,

3 years, 3 year

1 year,

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments  
(1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th  
Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

Number of record:

2

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyright.

G

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Wm Logan

Sgt, Maj. Clarke Co.

Appears in an

**Account**

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite  
Pay master of the 8<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment of  
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of October 1778 to the  
first day of January 1779.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *Not dated*, 17  
Sum Paid, *30* Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>  
Due Dead, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>  
Due Deserter, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>  
Due Prisoner, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>  
Due Absentee, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p<sup>r</sup> Pay Roll:

For what month, *Oct. N. Dec*  
*30* Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the sums  
annexed to our names respectively

*Wm Logan Sgt*

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

1581

Logan, James

8 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Logan, James

1582

Logan William

8 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Logan William



1583

Logan William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Logan William

1384

Lemaster, James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lemaster, James

1385  
Long, Frederick

8 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35784775	26	
2	5044	27	
3	5113	28	
4	5179	29	
5	5246	30	
6	5311	31	
7	5403	32	
8	5459	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*L*

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Frank Long*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the  
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1777.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Ammer*

*Copied.*

L | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Fredk Long

Priv, { Capt. (now Major) Campbell's Co.,  
8th Regiment Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Amherst  
Copyist.



*Richard Campbell*  
Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of  
the 8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Abraham  
Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.



*L*

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Fred<sup>l</sup> Long*

*Prv*

{ Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the  
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Commencement of time *( )*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 22 20*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Matthew*

8  
22

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Company*  
-----, { Capt. Richard Campbell's Company  
of the 8th Batt'n of Virginia, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 1777

Roll dated -----, 1777

Appointed -----, 1777

Commissioned -----, 1777

Enlisted -----, 1777

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: *both sides*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Richard Long*

*Priv*, { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the  
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Captain (now Major) Richard Campbell's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

**Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777,

Roll dated July, 1777.

Appointed July, 1777.

Commissioned July, 1777.

Enlisted July, 1777.

Term of enlistment None.

Time since last muster or enlistment None.

Alterations since last muster None.

Casualties None.

Remarks: None.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

{ Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of  
the 8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Abraham  
Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17--

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, 17--

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17--

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17--

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17--

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

✓ 1586  
*Long Isaac*

**8 Virginia Regiment,  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private - Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35 783 886	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16			
17			
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Isaac Long*

*Pl*, { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 13*, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 13*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Jan 26*, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Listed R. 4 May 7*

*W. T. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.

1587

Long John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference

Envelope

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 4, 8 & 12 Va.

1588

*Loots, Christian*

**8 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 <i>Reference</i>	29 <i>Envelope</i>
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *4, 8 & 12 Va.*

1589  
Lord. William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lord. William



✓ 1590  
*Sorden Timothy*  
**8 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33 788739	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

L

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Timothy Landon

{ Capt. James Knox's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

*from May 25, 1776, to Aug. 30, 1777*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *2 months, 16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*£5. 8. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted Aug. 10.*

*J B Doud*



✓ 1591  
Love, Charles

**8 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35784143	26
2	4056	27
3	4226	28
4	4281	29
5	4334	30
6	4378	31
7	4431	32
8	4471	33
9	4525	34
10	4566	35
11	4617	36
12	4658	37
13	4707	38
14	4746	39
15	3539	40
16	3710	41
17	3854	42
18	4872	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

2 | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Charles Lane

1777, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of  
the 8th Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of 25 May 1776 to 30 Aug, 1777 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 11 mos, 6 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 22, 88

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Charles Love

Cow, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Disch'd Feb 14, 1778

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

(543) Am. M. Co. Copyist.

Lo. | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

John Lowe

Govt. Capt Henry Co.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of the 8th Virginia Regiment, whose time  
expires before the 10th day of April next, for  
the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 14, 1778.

When time expires

Remarks: Henry Gerard

James

*L*

**8**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Lane*

*Co., Capt. Henry's Co.*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of the 8th Virginia Reg't for the month

of *December*, 1777,

Roll dated

*January*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

*Greene*

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Chas Love*  
*Priv*, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 5*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.



8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Charles Jones

Co. A., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6/3 dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

*8* | *Va.*  
(1776-1778.)

*Charles J. Gove*

*Oct.*, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 year*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 2/3*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

L | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Charles Love

Co. W, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Charles Jones*  
Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*October 17*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Discharged*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Charles Love  
Prin, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug, 1777.  
Roll dated Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On the lines

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Charles Gave

Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 12 dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Signature Copyist.



Charles Jones

Dr., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

J. Jones Copyist.

8 Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Charles Love  
Priv. { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1777

Roll dated Aug. 5, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Present

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

\_\_\_\_\_

Miner  
(548) Copyist.

8 Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Charles Lane

Pr. { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Forces, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1777.

Commencement of time ( ), 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

L | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Charles Love

{ Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month\*  
of May & June, 1777.

Roll dated June 5, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Present

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

L

Va.

Charles Love  
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

John Ray

Day when

April 19, 1783.

Sum

£16 - 8 -

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

190

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

8  
(1776-1778.)

(Revolutionary War,

## Pay Roll

70 61 62 67 78

Not dated

67/2000000

[illegible]

Shelton

**Copyist.**



*L*

**8**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Charles Love*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*June 14*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

*Original*

*Charles Love*

*Priv*, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*May 17*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Feb 19*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Phila*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

1592

Lovely William Lewis

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference

Envelope

Number of personal papers herein

book Mark:

See also 3 & 4 Va.

1393  
Loringgood, Peter

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Loringgood, Peter

1594

✓ Lowden Richard

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3579.0365

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*L.*

**8**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Richard London*

*Priv.* { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *16 May 18*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*May 18*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 11*, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged Apr 26*

*Spang*



1595  
Loyd George

## 8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	35784086	26
2	4172	27
3	4243	28
4	4297	29
5	4407	30
6	4500	31
7	4584	32
8	4635	33
9	4675	34
10	4665	35
11	4727	36
12	4702	37
13	3534	38
14	3708	39
15	3852	40
16	4874	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va.  
(1776-1778.)

George Hough  
of Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of  
the 8th Virginia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of 25 May 1776 to 30 Aug, 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service 11 mos, 6 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 22.88

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*George Lorge*

{ Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*August 5*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *See Virginia*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

(548)

*Ammer*  
Copyist.

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*George Lloyd*

*Pin*, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Piece Sirya*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

1 | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

*George Lloyd*

*Pin* { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept. 2*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Died in Virginia*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*George Loyed*

{ Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*October the*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.



8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

George S. Boyd  
(Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month 33 1/2 dollars

Time of service 3 years 10 months 10 days

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \$ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: ✓

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*George Lloyd*

*Row*, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*George Lloyd*  
*Priv*, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regt of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

8 Va.  
(1776-1778.)

George Heyes

Dr., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 2 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount 5 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*George Lloyd*

*Pen*, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 5*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

*omhine*

*Geo. Boyd*  
*Dr.*, *Capt. Henry's* Co.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of the 8th Virginia Reg't for the month

of *December*, 17*77*,

Roll dated

*Jan'y 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present.*

*Geo. Boyd*  
Copyist.



8 Va.  
(1776-1778.)

George Lloyd

Pw, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Disch'd 14 July 1778

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

So. | (1776-1778.) | Va.

Geo. Floyd  
Capt. George's Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a Muster Roll


of part of the 8th Virginia Regiment, whose time expires before the 10th day of April next, for the month

of January, 1778.  
Roll dated

February, 1778.

When time expires

Remarks: Present

  
Copyist

8 Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Geo. Hays  
Capt., 8th Virginia Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Regiment for the  
extraordinary month's pay granted by Congress  
and agreeable to the general orders of the 15th  
inst.

Roll dated 17th Feb 1778, 17

Pay 6 1/2 dollars

Remarks:

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*George Loyed*

*Priv.* { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*June 14*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Rich Virginia*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*George Long*  
Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *October*, 17

Roll dated

*May 17*, 1777.

Appointed *May 17*, 17

Commissioned *May 17*, 17

Enlisted *May 17*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *From Virginia*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

1596  
Loyd. George

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Loyd. George



1597  
Loyne, Patrick

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lyon, Patrick

+ 1598  
Lucas Job

# 8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	3578 7768	26
2	7856	27
3	7906	28
4	7953	29
5	7999	30
6	8041	31
7	8070	32
8	8117	33
9	8145	34
10	8182	35
11	8214	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Isaac Israel*

, Capt. William Darke's Company.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May 2 1776 to Sept 30 1777*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *11 Dec 1777*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 12.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

L

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Job Lewis

Prop.

of the Company lately commanded  
by Capt.(now Maj.) William Darke,  
8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham  
Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1777,

Roll dated Aug. 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Lieut. Virginia

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Spang  
Copyist.

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

*Isaac Israel*

Of the Co. lately commanded by  
 (Capt. (now Major) William Darke,  
 8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of  
 Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham  
 Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *67.00*Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *11.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William  
 Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

*Spang*

*L*

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Isaac Israel*

*Isaac* { of the Company lately commanded  
by Capt.(now Maj.) William Darke,  
8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham  
Bowman.\*

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb.*, 1777,

Roll dated

*Aug.*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *seen in Virginia*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

*Isaac*



*Isaac Israel*

*Pr*, { Of the Co. lately commanded by  
Capt. (now Major) William Darke,  
8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham  
Bowman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt, Isaac Israel's Company.

*Isaac Israel*  
Copyist.

*L*

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

*John Lucas*

*Pvt.* { of the Company lately commanded  
by Capt.(now Maj.) William Darke,  
8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham  
Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*,

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 17*77*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

\_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties

Remarks: *Waggoner*

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

\_\_\_\_\_

*James*  
Coryet.

*L*

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Jobe Lucas*

*Pr*

{ Of the Co. lately commanded by  
(Capt. (now Major) William Darke,  
8th Regiment of Virginia Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *6 if*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

*Spang*

*L*

**8**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Isaac Lincoln*

*Isaac*, { Lieut. Israel's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17

Roll dated *obliterated*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *4 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Waggoner*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

*Sperry*

*John Green*  
-----  
*Priv.* { Capt. Isaac Israel's Co., in the 8th  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Abraham Bowman.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 17*77*.  
Commencement of time -----, 17  
Commencement of pay -----, 17  
To what time paid -----, 17  
Pay per month *60/-*  
Time of service *7 mo.*  
Whole time of service -----  
Subsistence -----  
Amount -----  
Amt. of pay and subsistence -----  
Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----  
Remarks : -----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

*Sperry*  
-----  
Cpyist.

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Linn*

{ Of the Company lately commanded  
by Capt. Darke, 8th Virginia Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

*Nov. 1*, 17 *77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 *77*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 *77*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Waggoner*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.



8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Linn*  
} Of the Company lately commanded  
} by Capt. Darke, 8th Virginia Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *6/7*, 17

Pay per month *1 mo*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

1599

*Lunday, James*

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Corporal*

*Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Lunday, James*

1600

*Lundy, James*

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Corporal Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Lundy, James*

1901  
Lundy, James

# 8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35854108	26	35795230
2	4447	27	5270
3	4214	28	5310
4	4287	29	5350
5	4324	30	5390
6	4401	31	5434
7	4446	32	5470
8	4510	33	5511
9	4561	34	5565
10	4633	35	5627
11	4685	36	5695
12	4720	37	5748
13	4787	38	5807
14	4838	39	5865
15	4857	40	800262
16	4936	41	0220
17	4984	42	0332
18	5057	43	0295
19	5102	44	0388
20	794990	45	0351
21	5028	46	0452
22	5072	47	0417
23	5110	48	3742082
24	5149	49	
25	5189	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

12

Va.

*James Lunday*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. Rowland Madison's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

for the month of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 13*, 1777.

Appointed *Dec 23*, 1776.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

(543h)

*Humphries*

Copyist.



*G*

12

Va.

*Jam Lundy*  
*Capt* { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay *L 2 40*

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Remarks:

*E. B. Thompson*  
Copyist.



L

12

Va.

Jam<sup>s</sup> Lindy

Corpl,

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: An Command

Humphries

L

12

Va.

*Jam Lundy*  
*Capt* {

Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month 8

of *April May June*, 1777.

Time of service

*3 Mos*

Pay per month

*7 1/3 Dollars*

Pay per day

*1/5 3/4*

Pay commenced

17

Amount

*26 12 1/2*

Remarks:

*E. B. Thompson*

(545h)

Copied.

L

12

Va.

James Lunday

Coppl

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 3, 1777.

Appointed

Dec 23, 1776.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

(543)

Copyist.

*L*

12

Va.

*James Lundy*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1777

Roll dated

*Oct 13*, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Humphries*

*L*

12

Va.

*Sam's Lundy*

*Capt.* { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 1777

Roll dated

*Nov 4*, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Humphries*

*G*

12

Va.

*James Lundy*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1777

Time of service

*1110*

Pay per month

*7173*

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

*L 7 1/5*

Remarks:

*E. B. Thompson*

(545h)

Copyist.



*L*

12

Va.

*James Lundy*  
*Co. 1st* Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Time of service

Pay per month

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Remarks:

*Aug 17/77*  
*1 Mo.*  
*On Comd*

*E. B. Thompson*

(545h)

Copyist.

L

12

Va.

James Lundy

Corpl

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 5

; 1777

Appointed

Dec 23

, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Humphries

4

12

Va.

Jo Lundy

Corps, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Time of service

1 Mo

Pay per month

7/3 Dollars.

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

L 2-4-5

Remarks:

working in Continental  
Camp.

so on Roll

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

*L*

12

Va.

*James Lunday*

*Corpl*, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 1777

Roll dated

*Jan 8*, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Guard*

*Humphries*

*S*

12

Va.

*James Lundy*  
*Sergeant*

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 24*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Humphries*

L

12

Va.

*Asst. Lunday*  
*Cap.* {

Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Time of service

*1 mo*

Pay per month

*7 1/3 Dols*

Pay per day

*15 1/2 2/30*

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

*L 2 40*

Remarks:

*E. B. Thompson*

(545h)

Copyist.



L

12

Va.

*James Lundy*  
*Wesley*

Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1777

Time of service

*1 Mo*

Pay per month

*7 1/3 Dalls*

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

*11 weeks & 4 days*

Subsistence per week

*8*

Amount of pay

*\$ 2-45*

Amount of subsistence

*\$ 4-12 1/2 cts*

Total amount

*\$ 6-16 1/2 cts*

Remarks:

*E. B. Thompson*

(545h)

Copyist.

*L*

12

Va.

*James Lundy*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated

*March 6*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Artificer*

*R*

*Humphries*

L

12

Va.

*Ja<sup>s</sup> Lundy*  
*Co<sup>p</sup>*

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*

, 1778

Commencement of pay

*Jan 1*

, 17

Time of service

*1 Mo*

Pay per month

*7 1/3 Dalls*

Amount of pay

*L 2 40*

Remarks:

*Artificer*

*E. B. Thompson*

L

12

Va.

Jos Lunday

Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1778

Roll dated

Feb 4, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Artificer

Humphries

*L*

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*James Lindsey*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov.*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *L<sup>r</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

*Laws*

*L*

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*J. S. Smedley*  
*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov.*

*1778.*

Roll dated

*Camp Middlebrook*

*Dec. 14*

*1778.*

Appointed

*17*

Commissioned

*17*

Enlisted

*Jan. 1*

*1777*

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Artificer & Not  
mustered since Jan. last*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

*James*



8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*1st*  
*1st* { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *9 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$18*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Artificer not mus-*  
*tered since Jan.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

*L*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Geo Lunday*  
*Pvt*

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Camp Middlebrook*  
*Dec. 19*

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

*Jan 1*

1777

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Artificer & Not mus-  
tered since Jan'y last*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

*Graves*

*G*

12

Va.

*John Lunday*  
*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount of pay *\$ 2-*

Remarks: *Artificer*

*E. B. Thompson*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Company,  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Dec*, 1778

*Camp Middle Brook*

*Jan 14*, 1779

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

L.

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Gas. Sunday*  
*Pr*

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 13 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Virg<sup>a</sup> Currency of \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Collected*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

*James*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.



8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Landey*  
*Priv*, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Total of pay \$21*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

....., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17.....

Roll dated *March 1781*

..... , 17.....

Appointed ..... , 17.....

Commissioned ..... , 17.....

Enlisted ..... , 17.....

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *See list*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

*James Sunday*  
{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*Salut*  
Amount of pay *6 1/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

(543)

*Presley*  
Copied.

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Presley*  
{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 20 Dollars*

Time of service *one month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

*James*

*James L. Lundy*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James L. Lundy*  
\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June*

*January*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17*79*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*79*.

Enlisted *June*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Officer*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

*James L. Lundy*



8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Lindsay*  
{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*

Roll dated *April 1st*

*1779*, 17*79*

Appointed *April 1st*, 17*79*

Commissioned *April 1st*, 17*79*

Enlisted *April 1st*, 17*79*

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

*James Lindsay*  
*Cor.* { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th  
 Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
 Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79* ..

Commencement of time .., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Apr*, 17 ..

To what time paid .., 17 ..

Pay per month *6.25* ..

Time of service *10 mo.* ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount ..

*Whole*  
 Amt. of pay and subsistence *6.25* ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

*James*

L. | 8 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

John Lundy  
Prov. {

Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith's Cove

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ✓, 17

Commissioned ✓, 17

Enlisted Jan. 1, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Artificer

*L*

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Gas Lindsey*  
*Pr*

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Company,  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *5 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

*L. Smith*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Gamble*  
Capt. Robert Gamble's Company,  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Aug 3*.

*Aug 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17*79*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*79*.

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *5 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Refused*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Gas. Lindsey*

*For*, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company,  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

*Graves*

Copyist.



8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Gas. Sunday*  
(*Rev.*) { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June*

*July 2*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Dec 4 3*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Artificer*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

*L.*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Gas Sunday*  
*P.V.*

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6, 3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

*James*

L

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Sunday*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Morris Town*

*Dec 9*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ford*

L

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Sundry*

*Prst,* { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3. s 6*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Ford*

L

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Lundy*

*Privt.* { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Ramapough*

*Oct. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Artificer*

*Ford*

L

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Sundry*

*Det.*, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>43</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Gard*



L

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Lunday*  
*Priv*, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Haverstraw*  
*Nov. 8*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Artificer*

*Ford*

*Jas Sundry*

*Pvt.*  { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of  *Oct* , 17 *79* .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay  *Oct 1* , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month  *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.*

Time of service  *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence  *10 dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence  *16 <sup>6</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Ford*

*L* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*James Sunday*  
*Privt*, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ford*

L

Va.

James Sundry  
Sol

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Aug 7, 1782

Sum

£47-0/-

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

388

R. O. Cannon

(547)

Copyist.

C  
C

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Col Sunday*  
*Prv, Capt. Gambles* Co.

Appears in an

**Account**

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite  
Pay master of the 8<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment of  
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of October 1778 to the  
first day of January 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *for dated*, 17

Sum Paid,	<i>73</i>	Doll <sup>s</sup>	<i>30</i>	90 <sup>th</sup>
Due Dead,		Doll <sup>s</sup>		90 <sup>th</sup>
Due Deserter,		Doll <sup>s</sup>		90 <sup>th</sup>
Due Prisoner,		Doll <sup>s</sup>		90 <sup>th</sup>
Due Absentee,		Doll <sup>s</sup>		90 <sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p<sup>r</sup> Pay Roll:

For what month, *7th. 10th. 11th. 12th. 1st. 2nd. 3rd.*  
*73* Doll<sup>s</sup> *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the sums  
annexed to our names respectively

*James Sunday*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**1**

(545i)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

1692

Suscomb William

8 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut Major Lieut Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 Reference	29 Envelope
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 4<sup>th</sup> Va.



1603  
Luttrell, James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Litteral, James

1684  
Littoral James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Littoral James

1605

Lyons. Patrick

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lyons. Patrick

1606

Lyons, Patrick

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lyons, Patrick



7 1601  
Lyons Patrick

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-5-45-1	26	2-718704
2	9112	27	4144
3	4473	28	4233
4	7235	29	8147
5	4244	30	405
6	1302	31	80045
7	1426	32	0513
8	9458	33	0545
9	1745	34	0577
10	7003	35	0607
11	4574	36	0665
12	0712	37	0634
13	9774	38	0641
14	98	39	0718
15	4842	40	0745
16	4426	41	0770
17	9980	42	0745
18	5-0634	43	0815
19	0100	44	0842
20	0153	45	74555
21	0204	46	5612
22	0252	47	5083
23	0304	48	5715
24	0322	49	5717
25	718435	50	5855

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L

12

Va.

Patk Lyons

Pl

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Pay per day

Amount

L 2.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

Copyist.



Y

12

Va.

Patrick Lyons

Pl., { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *Y 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. M. Murchant*

Copyist.

L

12

Va.

Patrick Lyons

Pl

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 42

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

*Y*

12

Va.

*Patrick Lyons*

*Pl*, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1777.

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dols.*

Pay per day

*15. 4d.*

Amount

*Y 21*

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Merchant*

Copyist.

L

12

Va.

Patrick Lyons

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1 to June 30, 1777.

Time of service 4 months

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Pay per day

Amount L. S.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

(545h)

Copyist.

G

12

Va.

Patrick Lyons

Ch

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay per day

Amount 12.

Casualties

Remarks:

Merchant

Copyist.

*L*

12

Va.

*Patk Lyons*

*Pl*

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1777.

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dols.*

Pay per day

Amount

*L. 2.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*A. Merchant*

(545h)

Copyist.



L

12

Va.

*Patrick Lyons*

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct 13*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Burnham*

L.

12

Va.

Patrick Lyons

Put, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

L

12

Va.

Pat.<sup>k</sup> Lyons

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Comm'd

Burnham

L

12

Va.

Patrick Lyne

Pat

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bunker

L

12

Va.

*Patt<sup>r</sup> Lyons*

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 17*77*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Burnham*

L

12

Va.

Pat<sup>k</sup> Lyons

Put

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of March April May & June, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bumham



L

12

Va.

Pat<sup>k</sup> Lyons

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burroughs

*L* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Patrick Lions*

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a  
Roll

of Lt Col<sup>o</sup> Nevill's Company of the 4<sup>th</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> & 12<sup>th</sup>  
Virg<sup>a</sup> Regiment Comprehending the Names of  
the Men Actually in the field, on Command  
and in Hospital, and Noting the time for which  
they are to serve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Sept 9, 1778.*

Time to serve:

Years, *1*

Months, *5*

Days, *24*

Remarks:

*Light Infantry*

*L*

12

Va.

*Patrik Lyons*

*Phil*, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *if pay* *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Taken prisoner on 13 April*

*J. Merchant*

L

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Patrick Lyons

Sgt., { Colonel Wood's Company, 8th Vir-  
ginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 4, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m<sup>o</sup>

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Wood

L

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Patrick Lyon

Priv.

{ Col. James Wood's Company, 8th  
Virginia Regiment.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 17

78.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Oct. 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Ward

*L*

| 4, 8 and 12 |

Va.

*Patrick Lyons*

*Pr -* { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*Order*



L

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Pat<sup>k</sup> Lyons

Pat, { Colonel Wood's Company, 8th Vir-  
ginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service 1 M<sup>c</sup>

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties On furlough.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Ward

*I*

12

Va.

*Patk Lyons*

*Pl*

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, *1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*A. Merchant*

L

12

Va.

Patrick Lyons

Pl

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount at pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

L

12

Va.

Patrick Lyons

Al

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1st, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

A. Merchant

*L*

12

Va.

*Patrick Lyon*

*Pl*

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Jan*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Merchant*

*L*

| 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Patrick Lyons*

*Pat -* { The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept -*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 27*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Light Infantry*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*Porter*



L | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Patrick Lyons

Pl - { Lieut. Col John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Apr 16, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 3 months, 5 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Not drawn since  
Apr 16.

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Porter

L

12

Va

Patrick Lyons

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778,

Roll dated

March 6, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

*L*

**8**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Put<sup>k</sup> Lyons*

*Put*, { Colonel James Wood's Company,  
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*  
*Dec. 19*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Mar 2*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

*Wood*

L

12

Va

Patrick Lyons

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 3<sup>d</sup>, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Command

Burnham

L 8 Va.  
(1778-1779.)

Patrick Lyons

{ Colonel James Wood's Company,  
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1778

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook

Jan 14, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Dec 20, 1778

Term of enlistment 20. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Patrick Neill

Lt. { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.



*L* *8* *Va.*  
(1778-1779.)

*Lt Col Lyon*

*Lt* { Colonel James Wood's Company,  
8th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct*, 1777  
*Camp Middlebrook*  
*Dec*, 1778

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

| 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Patrick Lyons

Enl- { The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 1777  
Oct 1777

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Light Infantry

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—B. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

JOVill

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Guttrick's

Det- { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1778  
White Plains  
August 3, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Prisoner 16 April +  
retired 14 July

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. -- R. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J. Nevill

L

12

Va

Patrick Lyons

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778

Roll dated

Feb, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Busham

L

12

Va

*Patrick Lyons*

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*

*1778*

Roll dated

*belly Forge*

*May 2*

*1778*

Appointed

*17*

Commissioned

*17*

Enlisted

*17*

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*on Command*

*Burnham*

L

12

Va

*Patrick Lyons*

*Pat*

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1778,

Roll dated

*June 6*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Taken Prisoner 15 April*

*Burnham*



8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Capt. Robert Gamble*

*Vol.*, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company,  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

*C. S. Sauer*

*L*

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*Capt Lyons*

*(Pr)* { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2.80*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 1.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

*L*

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*Park Lyons*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company,  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*74*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3 Dollars*

Time of service *Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

*[Signature]*

*L*

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Pat. Lyons*

*Pat.* { Colonel Wood's Co., 8th Virginia  
Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62/3 dollars*

Time of service *1777-78*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Next pay roll on Feb. 1780*

\* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*Warr*

L

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Patrick Lyons

Capt.

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of  
Light Infantry, of the 8th Virginia  
Reg't, detached with General Wayne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 1779.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 1779.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo. 6 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 15 2/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted Sept. 6<sup>th</sup> 79.

Remarks: The pay is calculated as usual  
till the 18<sup>th</sup> Augt. after which the  
subsistence allowed by Congress  
is included.

L | 8 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

Pat. Lyons

Pat., { Colonel Wood's Company, 8th Vir-  
ginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service 1 m<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

\* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Ward



L

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Pat<sup>k</sup> Lyon

Col. { Colonel Wood's Co., 8th Virginia  
Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m<sup>e</sup>

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Ward

L | 8 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

Patrick Lyons  
Col., { Colonel Wood's Co., 8th Virginia  
Regiment of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.\**

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Roll dated *June*

*July*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Light Infantry*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*Pat. Lyman*  
*Pat.*, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of  
 the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
 by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*

Roll dated *June 1st*

Appointed *June 1st*, 17*77*

Commissioned *June 1st*, 17*77*

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *3 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

*James*

Copied

L

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Patrick Lyons

Plt, { Colonel James Wood's Company,  
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook  
May 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on 11th Aug. 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

War

*L*

*S*

*Va.*

(1778-1779.)

*Capt. Lyman*

*Est*

Capt. Robert Gamble's Company,  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept*, 17

*Aug*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Light Infantry*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

*Graves*

(543)

Copyist



L

S

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Patrick Lyons

{ Colonel James Wood's Company,  
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

1779.

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook

Apr. 3

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Dec. 21

1778.

Term of enlistment

L. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough.

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Ward

L

S

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Capt<sup>k</sup> Lyons

Capt., { Colonel James Wood's Company,  
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Middle Brook

Mar 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

L | 8 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

*Patrick Lyons*

*Sgt*, { Colonel James Wood's Company,  
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Calvary Middlebrook*

*Feb. 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Dec. 20*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *S. O.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough*

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

*Ward*

Copyist.

L.

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Patrick Lyons

Capt.

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Co. of Inf.  
belonging to the 8th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Harfa straw

Oct. 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted Sept. 6<sup>th</sup> 79.

War

Y. 8 Va.  
(1778-1779.)

Patrick Lyons  
Prt, Colo Murrell Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite  
Pay master of the 8<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment of  
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of October 1778 to the  
first day of January, 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated For Oct 17

Sum Paid,	20	Doll <sup>s</sup>	90 <sup>ths</sup>
Due Déad,		Doll <sup>s</sup>	90 <sup>ths</sup>
Due Deserter,		Doll <sup>s</sup>	90 <sup>ths</sup>
Due Prisoner,		Doll <sup>s</sup>	90 <sup>ths</sup>
Due Absentee,		Doll <sup>s</sup>	90 <sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p<sup>r</sup> Pay Roll:

For what month, Oct. 17 & 1779  
20 Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the sums  
annexed to our names respectively

Pat Lyons

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

*Mcarty Mason*

**8 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Mcarty Mason*



1601

Machem, John

8 Virginia Regiment.

( Revolutionary War. )

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 2<sup>d</sup> Va Brigade

1610  
Machen John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Machen John

7610-a

Macka

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Mackey, R

1611

*Mackerell James*

**8 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*McKerrell James*

1612  
Mackerrill James

8 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

MS Kerrell James



1613

Mackeway Daniel

**8 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

W. V. V. Daniel



1674  
Mackrel James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

MS Kerrell James

1675

Mackay, R

# 8 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	37420309	20
2	0417	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein C

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

c/61

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Doct Macka

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

"The United States

To Abraham Bowman,

Col<sup>d</sup>. 8 V R

\* \* \* \* \*  
To Cash Paid Doct Macka  
for attending Sick & Wounded 45.56

\* \* \* \* \*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

April 8 1777.

Number of record:

7

(645i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

R. Macky

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows:

"Col: Bowman for y<sup>e</sup> States to R. Macky Dr  
Feb 13 1778. <sup>to</sup> Visit & Vi Pulv: feb  
refuge for Sgt Seeland \$ 1.13. 00  
x x x x  
Mch 27 <sup>to</sup> attending  
5 - - -

£13:15:6

Winchester 30 March 1778

Recd y<sup>e</sup> above in full of Col: Bowman—  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Macky

£13:15:6 Virg: Cury"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

1013-a

Madding William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Medings William

1616

Maddings, William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Maddings William



1617

Maddins, William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Maddins William

1618

Maddox Claborn

8 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Maddox Claborn

1619  
Maddocks Laborn

8 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Maddox Laborn

1620  
Maddox, Laborn

# 8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35852028	26	35792218
2	2107	27	2247
3	2184	28	2276
4	2261	29	2305
5	2336	30	2334
6	2417	31	2364
7	2500	32	37420718
8	2581	33	18044
9	2600	34	
10	2738	35	
11	716977	36	
12	7002	37	
13	7145	38	
14	7227	39	
15	7302	40	
16	7381	41	
17	7456	42	
18	7532	43	
19	9200	44	
20	2046	45	
21	2075	46	
22	2101	47	
23	2153	48	
24	2162	49	
25	2190	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 410200

✓ See also

M

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Claborn Maddox

Serjeant, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook,

Camp Jan 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 15, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Smith



M

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Clayborn Maddox

Sergeant, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mon

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Smith



M

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Claborn Maddox

Sergeant, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

McMichael

*3* | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

*Clayborne Maddox*

*Sergeant* { Major Jonathan Clark's Company  
of Colonel James Wood's Regiment  
from Virginia.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 177*8*

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P., 410,200.

*M* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Robert Madder*

*Sgt* { Major Clark's Company, of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *17 Lb 6*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*M* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Clayborn Maddox*

*Sergeant* { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Robinsons*

*Farm Oct. 5,* 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

-- About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

*C. Lucas*

M

12

Va.

Clayburn Maddix

Sgt Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 17 78

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Aug 30, 17 77

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

8 Dols

Time of service

5 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

12 \$

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. C. Mason

*m*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Claborn Maddox*

*Sergt* { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middell*  
*Brook Dec 19, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Aug 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Next muster roll on 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 1778.*

*M Richard*



*Clayburn Maddox*

*Sgt.* { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *8 Dols*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *due 2 £ 8 S*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*M.*

12

Va.

*Clayburn Maddox*

*Sergeant* { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1778

Roll dated

*June 6*, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Steele*

*M/* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Clayton Maddox*

*Sgt.* { Major Jonathan Clark's Company  
of Colonel Wood's Regiment of  
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence

Amount *L 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P., 410,200.

*M* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Clabourn Maddox*

*Sgt.*, { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July, 1778*  
*White Plains*  
*Aug. 3, 17*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on Guard.*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*C. Lucas*

In 4, 8 and 12 Va.

Glenn Milledge

Serg. } Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10.00

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Virginia Currency £3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

M

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Claborn Maddox

Sergt. { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Va currency £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Michael



M

12

Va.

Clabourn Madox

Egt, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 2 00

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 \$ - 88

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. C. Crison

*CM*

12

Va.

*Abraham Maddy*

*Serjt*, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

*May 2*, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick Camp*

*Sheet*

*M*

**4, 8 and 12 Va.**

*Claborn Maddox*

*Sgt* { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1778

Roll dated *Paranus*

*July 12*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*C. Lucas*

M

12

Va.

Clayborn Maddox

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £ - 8 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wilson

*M*

12

Va.

*Colaborn Maddox*

*Sergt.* { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

*1778*

Roll dated

*Valley Forge*

*March*

*1778*

Appointed

; 17

Commissioned

; 17

Enlisted

; 17

Term of enlistment

*3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*sick in camp*

*Steel*

M

12

Va.

Clayburn M. Linn  
Sergeant

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778,

Roll dated

Feb 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted Aug 30

Street



*M*

12

Va.

*Labourn Maddix*

*Sgt.* { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co, of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month *5 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2 - 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. Keen*

*3M*

12

Va.

*Clabourn Maddux*

*Sergt.* { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich*, 1778

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

*Apr 3*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shiel*

*M* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Clairborne Maddocks* <sup>+</sup>

*Sgt.* { Major Jonathan Clark's Company  
of the 4th, 8th and 12th Regiment  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 1778

Roll dated

*Sept 2*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*C. Lucas*

M

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Gilaborn Maddox

Serg X, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood:  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 15, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Michael

M

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Claborn Maddox

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. Smith

M

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Claborn Maddox

Sergt, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

1779

Roll dated

Middle Brook

March 3, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Aug 15, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* So on Roll

M. Michael



M

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Clayborn Maddox

Sgt

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. Smith

M

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Blaborn Maddox

Sergt, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Smith and

(1778-1779.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Copyright.

M

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Claborn Maddox

Sergeant X { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Roll dated

Middlebrook

May 5, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Aug 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Smith

M

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Claborn Maddox

Sergt.

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook  
mchs 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Aug. 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. M. M. M.

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Clayton M. Aldor*

*Lieut. Capt. Bowers* Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite  
Pay master of the 8<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment of  
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of October 1778 to the  
first day of January 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

*for Oct. 17*

Sum Paid, *30* Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserter, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoner, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentee, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p<sup>r</sup> Pay Roll:

For what month,

*Oct. 17 1778*

*30* Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the sums  
annexed to our names respectively

*Clayton M. Aldor Lieut*

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

*A. Chandler*

Copy



*M* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Clayborn Maddox

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a        List

of Major Clark's Company of The 4th Virg<sup>a</sup>  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Com<sup>d</sup> By Colo. James Wood  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17

When Enlisted, Aug 30, 1777

During War, \_\_\_\_\_

3 years, 3 year

1 year, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

Number of record:

2

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyright.

M

Va.

Claiborne Maddox  
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

July 31<sup>st</sup>

, 17

Sum

£60-13-8

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 206

Riv Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

7621

Maade, William

# 8 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 3740 6980	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ( )

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

8

Va.

William Made

Ens<sup>n</sup>, 8<sup>th</sup> Va Regiment.

Appears on a:

List

of Captains and Subaltern Officers in the Virginia  
Service dates of Comissions &c. &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, March 27<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

Promoted &c.;

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

1625-a  
Mading William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Medings William

1672  
Medings William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Medings William



1623

Madox Claborn

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Maddox Claborn

1624

Magers James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Majors. James

1625

Magill Robert

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGill Robert

1626  
Magill Roger

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Magill Roger

1627

*Maginess Christopher*

**8 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*McGinnis Christopher*



1628

McGinnis Christopher

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGinnis Christopher



1629

*Maginnis Parnard*

**8 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal | Corporal*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*McGinnis Parnett*

1630

Magors James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Magors James

1631

McGovern James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGovern James

Maquire, Patrick

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35856 54	26	35720809
2	0223	27	0856
3	6284	28	0039
4	6385	29	024
5	0416	30	05
6	0247	31	1194
7	6537	32	1281
8	6509	33	364
9	6654	34	00300
10	6426	35	0346
11	6780	36	0302
12	6813	37	0435
13	6855	38	0502
14	6034	39	0547
15	6953	40	059
16	7030	41	0055
17	7077	42	0049
18	7123	43	042
19	769	44	0758
20	7205	45	680
21	7256	46	0522
22	7320	47	0554
23	736	48	0848
24	7384	49	7000
25	7436	50	7000

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 410200

See also

Mc

12

Va.

Pat Mc Guire

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Am, 1777

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on guard

J. Merchant



*Mc* | **12** | **Va.**

*Patrick McGuire*

*Pt.*, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6. 2/3. Dols.*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*F. L. ...*



Mc

12

Va.

Patrick McGuire

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7, 1778.

Appointed , 1777.

Commissioned , 1777.

Enlisted , 1777.

Term of enlistment A. N.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

*M.*

12

Va.

*Patrick Maguire*

*Pvt.*

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6. 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Fluency*

Mc

12

Va.

Patrick McGuire<sup>+</sup>

{ Capt. William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777

Roll dated June 10, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

When enlisted Jan 28, 17

Absent and where

Remarks :

J. Merchant

(543)

Copyist.

Mc

12

Va.

Patrick Mc Guire

Pl

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June 10 to July 1, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

dur War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Schmitt

(548,

Copyist.

Mc

12

Va.

*Patrick McGuire*

*Pet.*

{ Capt. William Vause's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April to June 30*, 1777

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Time of service *3 mos.*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay per day \_\_\_\_\_

Time of subsistence \_\_\_\_\_ weeks \_\_\_\_\_ days

Pay per week \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of pay *\$ 6.*

Amount of subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Total amount \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

(545h)

*Flanagan*

Copyist.

*Mc*

12

Va.

*Patrick McGuire*

*PL*

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1777

*Aug 5*, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*A. Merchant*



*Mc*

12

Va.

*Patrick McGuire*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. William Vause's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

17

Commencement of pay

17

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Pay per month

*6 2/3 dollars*

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

weeks

days

Pay per week

Amount of pay

*L 2,*

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Casualties

Remarks:

(545h)

*F. L. L. L.*

Copied

Mc

12

Va.

Pat McGuire

AL

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 3, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

(548)

Copyist.

*Mc*

12

Va.

*Patrick McGuire*

*Pt.*, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6. 2/3. Dolls.*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Fluency*

Me

12

Va.

Patrick McGuire

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment I N.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

*Mc*

12

Va.

*Patrick McGuire*

*Plt.* { Capt. William Vause's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *1. Sept.*, 17

Time of service *1. Dec.*

Pay per month *6. 2/3 Dols.*

Pay per day

Time of subsistence weeks days.

Pay per week

Amount of pay *L 2.*

Amount of subsistence

Total amount *L 2.*

Casualties

Remarks:

(545h)

*Fluency*

Copyist.

Mc

12

Va.

Patt McGuire

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777

Roll dated

Apr 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Confined

A. Merchant



*Mc*

12

Va.

*Patrick M. Guire*

*Pl.*

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Confined.*

*F. H. H. H.*

Mc

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Pat<sup>r</sup> McQuire

pro. { Capt. William Vause's Company,  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month - 6 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick Hospital

Remarks:

\* Cancelled

Keifer

*Mc* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Patrick McGuire*

*Pvt*, { Colonel James Wood's Company  
of Colonel Wood's Regiment from  
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Aug*, 1778.  
*Camp White Plains*  
*Sept 2*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Jan 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*Bayles*  
Copyist.

*Mc* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Patr McGuire*

*Pt* { Colonel Wood's Company of his  
(Colonel James Wood's) Regiment  
of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*Ballard*

*Mc* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Patrick McGuire*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
List

of Col<sup>o</sup> James Wood's company of the 4<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment, comprehending the Mens names, those now in the field on Command and in Hospitals &C, also how long they have to serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Sept 8, 1778.*

Time of service:

War, *1*

Years, *1*

Months, *1*

Days, *1*

Remarks: *Light Infantry*

*Note all the Enlisted for 3 Years or during the War that are not mentioned when Enlisted are from the 1<sup>st</sup> Jan'y To the 9<sup>th</sup> of March 1777*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

Number of record:

*1*

(545m)

*L H Patterson*

Copyist.

*C.* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*For M<sup>o</sup> General*

*(For)* { Colonel James Wood's Co. of (his)  
Colonel Wood's Regiment of Foot  
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*April*, 1778  
*Amos Robinson*  
*Plains Oct 5*, 1778

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*Bayles*



*McC* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*John McGuire*

*St*, { Col. James Wood's Co., 8th Virginia  
Regiment, commanded by (him)  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *at 1100*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*Ballant*

Mc

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Patrick McGuire

part. { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Dec. 17, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keif

Mc

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Patrick McGuire

priv. { Capt. William Vause's Company,  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct., 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keifer

Mc

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Pater McGuire

priv.

{ Capt. William Vause's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Midd Brook

Dec 19, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copy

*Mc*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Patrick M. Gure*

*priv.* { Capt. William Vause's Company,  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6* dollars

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keefe*

Mc

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Patk McGuire

for, { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec, 1778

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook  
Jan. 14, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick at Brunswick

Keefe



Mc

12

Va.

Patrick McGuire

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

(543,

Copyist.

*Mc*

12

Va.

*Patrick McGuire.*

*Pvt.*

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Jan.*, 1778.

To what time paid *Jan.*, 1778.

Pay per month *6. 2/3. 50 cts.*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*F. L. L. L.*

M

12

Va.

Pat Maguire

RH

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

March, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

None

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S. P. H. H. H.

M

12

Va.

Pat. Maguire

Pt.

{ Capt. Vause's Company of the 12th  
Virginia Reg't in General Scott's  
Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6. 2/3. Dols.

Time of service 1. mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Flutard

Mc

12

Va.

Park Mc Guire

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1778

Roll dated

Apr 3

1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

N

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

*M.*

12

Va.

*Pat. Maguire*

*1st*

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6. 2/3 0000*

Time of service *10 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Flint*



M

12

Va.

Pat McGuire

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr, 1778  
Vally Forge  
May 2, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

M

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

fatigue

Merchant

No. | 12 | Va.

Path. Mequire. +

Pet. { Captain William Vause's Company  
of the 12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3. Dollars.

Time of service 1. mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Flutard

Mc

12

Va.

Patrick McGuire

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778

Roll dated

Valy Forge

June 6, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

- d u

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

*No.* | **12** | **Va.**

*Patrick M. Gure.*

*Pvt.* { Capt. William Vause's Company,  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778,

with the addition of sum omitted in extra pay roll.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

Time of service *1 mo. 1 day*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols.*

Amount of pay due *\$ 2*

Casualties

Remarks:

*A. L. Lumsden*

*Mc* | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

*Patrick McGuire*

{ Col. James Wood's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, composed of  
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1778  
*January*  
*July 12*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Command*

*Duffy*  
Copyist.

*Me* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Patrick McGuire*

*24* { Colonel James Wood's Company of  
the 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*J Ballant*



*Mc* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Patrick McGuire*

*For* { Col. James Wood's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*  
*Aug 3*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. —R. & P. 410, 200.

*Bayles*  
Copyist.

*Mo* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Patrick McGuire*

*2d* { Col. Wood's Co. of Colonel Wood's  
Reg't (composed of the 4th, 8th and  
12th Virginia) of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>13</sup> 3/4*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*Ballou*

Me 8 Va.  
(1778-1779.)

Patrick McGuire  
Pr. Capt. Vance Co.

Appears in an  
Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite  
Pay master of the 8<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment of  
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of October 1778 to the  
first day of January 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated for dated, 17  
Sum Paid, 13 Doll<sup>s</sup> 30 90<sup>ths</sup>  
Due Dead, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>  
Due Deserter, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>  
Due Prisoner, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>  
Due Absentee, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & subsistence as pr Pay Roll:

For what month, Oct. Nov.  
13 Doll<sup>s</sup> 30 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the sums  
annexed to our names respectively

Patrick <sup>his</sup> McGuire  
Mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

1 J. Chandler  
(545i) Copyist.

M

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Pat Maguire

priv., { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook  
Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 1779.

Commissioned, 1779.

Enlisted, 1779.

Term of enlistment D. M.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Hospital

Oliver

M

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Patrick Maguire

Foot

{ Col. William Vause's Company, 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Jan. 1

17

79

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

L 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Brunswick

Keefe

*Mc*

**8**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Patk McGuire*

*prv.*, { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Mch. 4*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keef*



Mc

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Patrick McGuire

for, { Capt. William Vause's Company,  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec. 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6  $\frac{1}{2}$  dollars

Time of service

3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~

\$ 6,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keeper

*Mc*

**8**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Patrick McGuire*

*for*, { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middel Brook*

*Apr. 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Keefer*

Mc

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Pat. McGuire

for, { Capt. William Vause's Company,  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keifer

M

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Pat Maguire*

{ Capt. William Vause's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*May 5*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Mc*

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Patrick McGuire*

*ser.*, { Captain William Vause's Company,  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *79.*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*Kear*

Copyist.

Mc

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Patt. McGuire

{ Capt. William Vause's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1779.

Roll dated

Smiths Blount

June 11, 1779.

Appointed

1779.

Commissioned

1779.

Enlisted

1779.

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Oliver



M

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Patt. Maguire

( Capt. William Vause's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Grove  
July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Keeper

M

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Patrick Meguire +

priv., { Captain William Vause's Company,  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

Mc

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Patrick McGuire

prvt. { Col. William Vause's Company, 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefer

Mc

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Patrick McGuire

{ Capt. William Vause's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Roll dated Camp at Pamunkey

Aug. 3, 1779

Appointed, 1779

Commissioned, 1779

Enlisted, 1779

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

M

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Patrick Maguire

for, { Col. William Vause's Company, 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

M

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Patrick Maguire

{ Capt. William Xause's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1st Smiths Cove

Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Keeper



Mc

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Patrick McGuire

priv. { Capt. William Vause's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for mo. 10 dollars

Amount of pay £ 3 s. 6 Virg<sup>y</sup> Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Subsistence from the  
18th

Remarks:

Kauf

M

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Patrick Maguire

priv., { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Pamunopolis  
Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

Keeper

mc

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Patrick McGuire

prvt., { Capt. Vause's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for Mr. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>60</sup> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

Mc

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Patrick McGuire

{ Capt. William Vause's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

1779

Roll dated

Camp Heaverstraw

Nov. 8

1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Fatigue

Keeper

*Mc*

**8**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Patrick McGuire*

*priv.*, { Capt. Vause's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *16<sup>60</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *for Mo. 10 dollars*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Keefe*

*Mc* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Patrick McGuire*

*pr.*, { Capt. Vause's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*

*Dec 9*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Keefe*



*Mc*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Petrack McQuire*

*priv.* { Capt. Vause's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Vause*

1633  
Mahony, Mich

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privali

Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-44-55	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

14

*M*

**8**

(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*North Carolina*

*1st*, Capt. William Darke's Company.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1st to 1st 1777*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *14 mo. Dec. 26*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 7 8 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Entered Oct. 20 out Regt.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

*Spang*

1634  
Mail, Willmore

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	Reference Envelope
4	
5	
6	
7	29
8	30
9	31
10	32
11	33
12	34
13	35
14	36
15	37
16	38
17	39
18	40
19	41
20	42
21	43
22	44
23	45
24	46
25	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 2<sup>d</sup> Va Brigade

1635

Maile Hillmore

8 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mail Hillmore



1636

Main Philip

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Name Philip



*Maine, Philip*

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Maine, Philip*

1927  
Maise, Henry

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35754915	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Maise

Pvt., { Capt. Matthias Hite's Company, in  
the 8th Virginia, commanded by  
Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From July 31, 1776 to Aug 30, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 3 mns

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Am Maise

1638

Majors James

8. Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Majors James



1639  
Majors James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25529004	26	3577745
2	936	27	2760
3	255	28	872
4	0245	29	593
5	030	30	2135
6	2389	31	9001
7	0237	32	257
8	2500	33	500
9	6554	34	555
10	9008	35	6055
11	9455	36	055
12	0000	37	000
13	0000	38	0050
14	0000	39	0000
15	0000	40	000
16	0027	41	002
17	0000	42	0000
18	50037	43	0003
19	0000	44	0000
20	032	45	0020
21	019	46	0000
22	0227	47	00550
23	0227	48	5023
24	0325	49	5000
25	18000	50	0000

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 410200

See also

M

12

Va.

*James Majors*

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 1777

Roll dated

*Nov 4*, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Guard*

*Burnham*



M

12

Va.

*James Majors*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *March April May June*, 1777

Roll dated

*May 5*, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Burnham*

M

12

Va.

*James Mayers* +

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 1777

Roll dated

*Sept 3*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Burnham*

*M*

12

Va.

*James Majors*

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 17*77*

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 17*77*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Burham*

M

12

Va.

*James Mayo*

*Plt*

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Roll dated

*Jan 7*, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Barnham*

*M*

12

Va.

*James Majors* +

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Roll dated

*Oct 13*, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Burnham*

*M*

12

Va.

*James Majors*

*Put*

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 24*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Bunham*



*M*

12

Va.

*James Majors*

*Pr*, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1777.

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Pay per month

*643 Dols.*

Pay per day

Amount *£2.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*A. Merchant*

M

12

Va.

James Majors

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1 to June 30, 1777.

Time of service 4 mos.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Pay per day

Amount L D.

Casualties

Remarks:

D. Merchant

*M*

12

Va.

*James Magors*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay 42.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Merchant*

*No*

12

Va.

*James Magoro*

*Pat*, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 4 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Alinchant*

M

12

Va.

Jam<sup>s</sup> Majors

*PL*, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dolls.

Pay per day

Amount

L<sup>y</sup> 2.

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Merchant*

(545h)

Copyist.

M

12

Va.

James Majors

Pl

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Pay per day

10 4d

Amount

£ 2

Casualties

Remarks

J. Alenchant

(545h)

Copyist.



M

12

Va.

James Majors

Pl

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

6 1/2 Dols

Pay per day

Amount

42

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

Copyist.

M

12

Va

James Majors

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778,

Roll dated

Feb, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burham

N | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Ant- Oliver Majors

Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Colonel James  
Wood.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 1778  
Camp Paranius  
July 12, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick N Forge

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel  
John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

NOV 1778

*M*

12

Va

*James Majors*

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1778,

Roll dated

*March 6*

, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on bond*

*Burnham*

*M*

12

Va

*James Majors*

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778,

Roll dated

*April 3, 1778.*

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Burnham*

M

12

Va

*James Magors*

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778,

Roll dated

*Valley Forge May 2*, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Burgham*



M

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Majors  
Capt.

{ Colonel James Wood's Company,  
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

1778.

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook

Dec. 19

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mar. 2

1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Ward

(548)

Copyist.

*M*

*8*

**Va.**

(1778-1779.)

*James Majors*  
*Oct.*, { Colonel James Wood's Company,  
8th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778,

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*

*Dec.*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar. 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

*W. W.*

M. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James Majors

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Roll**

of Lt Col<sup>o</sup> Nevill's Company of the 4<sup>th</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> & 12<sup>th</sup>  
Virg<sup>a</sup> Regiment Comprehending the Names of  
the Men Actually in the field, on Command  
and in Hospital, and Noting the time for which  
they are to serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time to serve:

Years, 1

Months, 1

Days, 24

Remarks:

C. H. Patterson

*M* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*James Majors*  
*Post* { The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
(by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 £*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

4, 8 and 12 Va.

*James Majors*

*Oct-* { The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*W. H. H. H.*

*M*

12

Va

*James Majors*

*Col-* { Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778,

Roll dated

*June 6*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Busham*



*AC* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*James Majors*

*Ort* { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1778

*White Plains*  
*August 3*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. -- R. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*White*

M

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Majors

{ Colonel James Wood's Company,  
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec. 1778  
Camp Middlebrook  
Jan 14, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough.

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

M

12

Va.

James Magers

Prk

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Jan, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 42

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A Merchant

M

12

Va.

James Majors

Re

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1<sup>st</sup> Mo, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 42

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S. Merchant

M

12

Va.

James Majors

AL

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1st, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 92

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Merchant

Copyist.

177

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Major  
Lieut., {

Colonel Wood's Company, 8th Vir-  
ginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1779

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

On furlough

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Ward



177

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Majors  
Capt.

{ Col. James Wood's Company, 8th  
Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Ward

771

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Majors  
Capt., { Colonel Wood's Company, 8th Vir-  
ginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*M* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*James Majors*

*Co-* { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 £*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*Porter*

M

| 4, 8 and 12 |

Va.

James Majors  
Dr- { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L. 10 s. 6 d. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Porter

*4, 8 and 12* | **Va.**

*James Nevill*

*Col-* { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel James Wood.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Sept 2*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *March 2*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*John Nevill*

*M* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*James Majors*  
*Porter* { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel James Wood.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *June*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *June*.

Time of service *2 months*.

Whole time of service *2 months*.

Subsistence *2 months*.

Amount *2 months*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 months*.

Pay due to sick, absent *1*.

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.



M

12

Va.

James Magors

Plt, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Merchant

M

12

Va.

James Magors

P.L., { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 9 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

*M* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*James Majors*  
*Pvt.*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th  
Virginia Regiment.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per m<sup>e</sup> 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£3-65-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

M

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*Gas Majors*  
*Priv*

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>th</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

M

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Majors  
Capt., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick, absent.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Hand

M

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Major

Plt, { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779,

Roll dated Camp near Morristown  
Dec. 9, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 20, 1778 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Pumpston.

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.



77

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Majors

Det. { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779,

Roll dated Camp Haverhill  
Nov. 8, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec. 20, 1778.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Kekeat

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

Nov

M

Battalion.

Va.

James Majors

1st

{ Of a Co. of the 6th Virginia Reg't  
in a batt'n composed of the different  
regiments of the Virginia Line com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Thomas Posey.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of 1st April to 1st Sept, 1782

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Clough Shelton's and 1st Company, and a company of the 6th Virginia Regiment.

Ballard

M

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Ja<sup>s</sup> Majors*  
*Plt*

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th  
Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *perm<sup>t</sup> 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Sick Lost.*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*Ward*

M.

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*James M. Jones*

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June*.

*June*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 1/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *State & Core found*

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

*James*

Copied.

M

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

James Majors  
Put, { Colonel James Wood's Company,  
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook  
May 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment L. O. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Aug 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Ward

M

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*Jos. Majors*  
*Cvt.*

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *June*

*July 2*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 Mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Confined in Prison*  
*Board*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.



M

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Gas. Majors*

*Pvt.* { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company,  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan*

*24.3*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In command*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

M

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Majors  
Capt. { Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's Co.,  
8th Virginia Regt of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug. 17 79.  
Camp Smithsblow  
Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Dec 20, 1778.

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Wood

M

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Majors  
Capt. { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779

Commencement of time, 1779

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1779

To what time paid, 1779

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per m<sup>o</sup> 10

Amount 16 60/100 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

M

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Majors  
Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's Co.,  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

1779.

Roll dated

Camp Ramoth

Oct. 1

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Dec. 20

1778.

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

M      8      Va.  
(1778-1779.)

*James Majors*

{ Colonel James Wood's Company,  
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*  
*Apr. 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec 21*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *L. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

M | 8 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

John Majors  
Capt. { Colonel James Wood's Company,  
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook  
Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1779.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1779.

Term of enlistment S. War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On furlough.

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.



M | 8 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

*James Majors*  
*Prst*, { Colonel James Wood's Company,  
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*  
*Feb. 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec. 20*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *20. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough*

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

M

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Major  
Lt. { Colonel Wood's Company, 8th Vir-  
ginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

\* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Ward

M

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Major*  
*Pr*

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Company,  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

*Chamer*

M

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*Gas Majors*

*Co.*, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

*James*

M

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Majors  
Det, { Colonel Wood's Co., 8th Virginia  
Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Aug. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

M

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Majors  
Prvt., { Colonel Wood's Co., 8th Virginia  
Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time, 1779.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 1779.

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 m<sup>o</sup>

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Majors



M

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Majors  
Capt., { Colonel Wood's Co., 8th Virginia  
Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1779

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Wood

M

Battalion.

Va.

*James Mayers*

*Plt*

{ Of a Co. of the 6th Virginia Reg't  
in a batt'n composed of the different  
regiments of the Virginia Line com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Thomas Posey.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st Jan'y to 1st April, 1781*

Roll dated

*1st April 1781*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Clough Shelton's and 1st Company, and a company of the 6th Virginia Regiment.

*Brallant*

M

Battalion.

Va.

*James Majors*

*Det.*

{ Capt. Clough Shelton's Company of  
the Virginia Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st Sept 1782*, 1782.

Roll dated

*Dec 11*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 1/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Clough Shelton's and 1st Company, and a company of the 6th Virginia Regiment.

*J. Bullard*

*M*

Battalion.

Va.

*James Majors*

{ 1st Company of Foot of the Virginia  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st Dec 82 to 1st May*, 1783.

Roll dated

*May 19*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Clough Shelton's and 1st Company, and a company of the 6th Virginia Regiment.

*Ballard*

*M*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Majors*

*Private* *Leeds Woods*

Co.

Appears in an

**Account**

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite  
Pay master of the 8<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment of  
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of October 1778 to the  
first day of January 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated :

*Not dated, 17*

Sum Paid, *20* Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserter, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Prisoner, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absentee, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p<sup>r</sup> Pay Roll:

For what month,

*Oct. 1778*

*20* Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the sums  
annexed to our names respectively

*James Majors*  
*Major*

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

*A. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

*M* | *Posey's* | *Va.*

*James Majors*  
*Lt.*

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line  
on Continental Establishment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Regiment,

*Posey's*

Number of Acres,

*100*

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

\*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

**64**

(545m)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.



*m*

**Va.**

*James Majors*  
*110*

Appears in a

**Book \***

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

By whom Received

*Mat Ashby*

Day when

, 17

Sum

*£112-3-10*

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page

*382*

*RWCarron*

(547)

Copyist.

1046

Male Killmore

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Male Killmore

1641  
Malone, John.

8 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Grimaldi Grimaldi

CARD NUMBERS.

1	925789635	26
2	96111	27
3	943	28
4	94111	29
5	963	30
6	96111	31
7	92111	32
8	92111	33
9	9633	34
10	96677	35
11	3741119	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Melone

1st, { Capt. David Stephenson's Co., of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept; 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: omitted in last

Bauman

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*David Malone*

*Det-* { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Wilson*

*Colt*, { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick about*



M.

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*David Stephenson*  
*Oct -*

{ Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick, Absent*

*in* 8 Va.  
(1776-1778.)

*Donnellone*

*Vol-*, { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Augt* 1777

Roll dated *Not stated*

, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *None*

*Donnell*

*100* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*John H. Sloan* +  
*On* {

Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 17*97*.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17*97*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17*97*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*97*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*97*.

Term of enlistment *3 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *7*

Remarks: *+ Present sick at  
Orristown*

*+ So on roll*

*Mobile*

M

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

J<sup>no</sup> Melone

Foot, { Capt. David Stephenson's Co., of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 Virginia Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballance

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Nelson*

*Art-* { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick at Warrenton*

*M*

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Jno Melone*

*pt* { Capt. David Stephenson's Co., of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Octor*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Balleant*



M

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Meloon

Pl { Capt. David Stephenson's Co., of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Baccard

M

Va.

John Melone

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

"Jenuary 1777

Dr The United States To William Darke  
To Cash paid as bounty to enlist the following  
Soldiers, towit

John Melone -- 20 Dollars -- Lb. --

Nov' 16<sup>th</sup> 1782 - Came before me a Magistrate  
for the County of Berkley & State of Virginia  
Col<sup>o</sup> William Dark & made oath that the above  
account is Just & true Cato Moore"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record

67

(546i)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

164<sup>1/2</sup>  
Name. Philka

## 8 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	35257408	26	35719988
2	7034	27	2207
3	7770	28	312
4	7809	29	10005
5	8028	30	17090
6	8153	31	7081
7	8272	32	7150
8	8409	33	7827
9	8537	34	7886
10	8655	35	7923
11	8780	36	8012
12	8824	37	807
13	8909	38	8110
14	9053	39	8195
15	9251	40	8162
16	936	41	85
17	9402	42	8661
18	9502	43	87
19	9651	44	8705
20	9814	45	8722
21	9907	46	8755
22	9986	47	872
23	9993	48	8705
24	9907	49	8702
25	997	50	870

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

A. & P. 410200

See also

M

12

Va.

Phil Main

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

What

m

12

Va.

Phil Mann

RA

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

East



m

12

Va.

Phil Main

Plt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month S

of *March* to last of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Handwritten signature*



*M*

12

Va.

*Phillip Main*

*Pt*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*In Hosp*

M

12

Va.

Chil Main

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hart

(545)

Copyist.

M

12

Va.

Phillip Main

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Hart

M

12

Va.

Phil Main +

Priv.

Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May & June* 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5, 1777.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Hospital*

M

12

Va.

Philip Mann

For { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In the Hospital

Stan

M

12

Va.

Philip Mann

Co. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Aug, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Aug War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In hospital

Dean



M

12

Va.

Phillip Mann

Co.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

M

12

Va.

Phil Main

Pvt. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Oct,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

m Gard

Dean

M

12

Va.

Phil Main

Pr, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Roll dated

Dec 24 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Dec

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stan

M

12

Va.

Philip Main

Pvt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec 1777

Jan 7, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Dean

M

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Philip Mann

Pat

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heart

M

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Phillip Marne

Inf, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 1<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay & Subsistence 12 Virg. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Heard



M

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Phillip Mares

P.O.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kearst

Ya.

Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of Colonel James Wood's Regiment  
from Virginia.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

- Pay per month.

### Time of service

### Whole time of service

## Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

## Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

(545)

*Copyright.*

4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Philip V. Vane

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Com-  
pany of Col. Wood's Regiment of  
Virginia.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3.25

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Philip Mame

Appears with the rank of Put on a  
**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Andrew Waggener's Comp<sup>y</sup> of Col<sup>o</sup>  
Wood's Reg<sup>t</sup> from Virg<sup>a</sup> in the Service of the  
United States of America  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1778.

When Enlisted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Time Enlisted for, war

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments  
(1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th  
Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

C H Patterson

Copyist.

*Mr.* | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

*Philip M. ...*

*Dr.* { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of Colonel James Wood's Regiment  
from Virginia.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & subsistence*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - R. & P. 410, 200.

M

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

P. Mane

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.  
James Wood's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

1778

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 3/4 Dollars

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Karr



M

12

Va.

Phil Main

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*M.*

12

Va.

*Phill Main*

*Plt*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M

12

Va.

Philip Main

Pvt. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

East

*M*

12

Va.

*Philip Main*

*Pvt.*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*C. Hart*

M

12

Va.

Phil Main

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *January*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *January*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*M.* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Philip Mame*

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-  
iments commanded by Col. James  
Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Paramus*

*July 12*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *L. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Valley Forge.*

*Miss*



M | 8 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

Phillip Main.

Pur. { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook.

Dec. 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

M

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Phill<sup>r</sup> Mane.

Priv,

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook.

Jan. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 1779.

Commissioned, 1779.

Enlisted, 1779.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on Guard.

Metcalf

M

12

Va.

Philip Main

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

5. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Guard

John

*M.* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Philip Mane*

*Pop.* { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
Colonel James Wood's Regiment  
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *August*, 1778

Roll dated

*Camp White Plains*  
*Sept. 2*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*Wess*

*M*

**12**

**Va.**

*Phillip Main*

*Pvt.*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on-

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sa*

*Dean*

*N.*

| 4, 8 and 12 |

Va.

*Philip Mene*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
Colonel James Wood's Regiment  
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 17 *78*  
*Camp White Plains*  
*August 3*, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Sick at Valley Forge.*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*Miss*



M

12

Va.

Philip Main

Pvt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 6, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Dec

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

Deane

M

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Phillip Mane.

Pur { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook.

Dec. 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Confined.

Metcalfe

*M.*

12

Va.

*Phill Main*

*Out*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 1778

Roll dated

*Apr 3*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dean*

M

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Phillip Mane.

Priv, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robisons Farm  
Oct. 5, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

M

12

Va.

Philip Mane

For { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

March 6, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deans

M

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Philip Main

Co A { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Hearst*



M

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Phill Main

Pr

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

673 Dollars

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hearst

M

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Phill Main

Pvt

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay P 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Heard

M

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Phillip Main

M

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mich 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hearst

M

ES  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Phillip Mame

Priv

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 1<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hurst

M

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Philip Main

Pl

Major Clark's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Kanawha

Oct 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment L. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on fatigue

Hearst

M

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Philip Main

Pl

{ Major Clark's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated camp near Morrisdown  
Dec, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst



M

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Philip Main

Pvt.

{ Major Clark's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Haversham

Nov 6

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Kearst

M

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Philip Main

Pvt

{ Major Clark's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug 1779.  
Camp Smith's Cove  
Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

M

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Phillip Mane

Priv, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.  
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July  
Ramee 100

, 1779

Aug. 3

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

M

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Phillip Manu

Priv, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.  
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1779

Roll dated

Camp Smiths Blower

July 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment N.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

M

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Phillip Mane

Priv. { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.  
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths above

June 11, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

MeTally

M

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Phil<sup>r</sup> Main

Our,

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook.

Apr. 3, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment I. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Me tra



M

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Phillip Mane

Priv, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.  
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

May 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd Banem Town.

Metall

M

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Phillip Main

Priv.

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Midel Brook  
Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on Guard.

Metcal

M

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Phillip Mane.

Priv, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company,  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook  
Mar. 4, 17

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

Metcalfe

M

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Phillip Marie

P.A.

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.  
James Wood's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 10 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hurst

M

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Philip Maren

Plt { Major Clark's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount \$ 3 16

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Subl from the 18<sup>th</sup>

Hearst

M.

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Phillip Mann

Pl. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Harst



M

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Phil<sup>r</sup> Mann

Pvt

{ Major Clark's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 1<sup>00</sup> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for mo. 10 Dollars

Amount of Pay 16<sup>00</sup> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

As on Roll

Kearst

M

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Philip Main

Pvt. { Major Clark's Company, 8th Vir-  
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
James Wood.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov., 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr mo. 10 Dollars

Amount of Pay 16<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

M

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Philip Main

Sgt

{ Major Clark's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 1<sup>00</sup> Dollars

Amount of pay 16<sup>00</sup> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

Hearst

M

Va.

Philip Maine  
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col Shepherd

Day when

Jan'y 21, 1785.

Sum

£61 12 2

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

401  
R. W. Cannon

(547)

Copyist.

*C. A.*

**8**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Philip Mame*  
*Pos. Capt. Niggoners* Co.

Appears in an

**Account**

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite  
Pay master of the 8<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment of  
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of October 1778 to the  
first day of January 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *1-1-1779*  
Sum Paid, *20* Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>  
Due Dead, Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>  
Due Deserter, Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>  
Due Prisoner, Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>  
Due Absentee, Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p<sup>r</sup> Pay Roll:

For what month, *Dec. Nov. 1778*  
*20* Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the sums  
annexed to our names respectively

*Philip Mame*  
*mame*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(545i)

*J. B. Chandler*  
Copyist.



1643.  
Names William

## 8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

3 and 4 Va.



1644  
Manny Martin

# 8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 35785-20	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Martin Manny

{ Capt. James Knox's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 25, 1776, to June 30, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 13 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$0, 017 d 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted June 7.

(545)

J. B. D. D.

Copyist.

1645

Maonie Nicholas

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mooney Nicholas

1646  
Marcy Anthony

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35552065	26	35792272
2	2165	27	2251
3	2209	28	2280
4	2319	29	2309
5	2355	30	2335
6	2437	31	2365
7	2547	32	2409
8	2682	33	2413
9	2070	34	2536
10	2750	35	2599
11	717000	36	2660
12	4083	37	2773
13	7164	38	2781
14	7243	39	2816
15	7317	40	2848
16	7376	41	2851
17	7467	42	2869
18	7513	43	2940
19	2020	44	2975
20	2080	45	3742.07
21	2079	46	18060
22	2105	47	
23	2137	48	
24	2166	49	
25	2194	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 410200

✓ See also

*M*

12

Va.

*Anthony Masy*

*Sir,* { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted 1 Aug 77*

*Street*



*M* | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

*Anthony Harvey*

*Pr.*, { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *for 1/2 Dec*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Virginia Currency L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*G. A. J.*

Copyist.



*M* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Anthony Marcy*

*Priv.*, { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*, 1778

Roll dated

*Camp Robinsons*

*Farmer*

*Oct. 5*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

-- About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. -- R. & P. 410, 200.

*C Lucas*

*M*

| 4, 8 and 12 |

Va.

*Anthony Marey*

*Pr.* { Major Clark's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*Spang*  
Copyist.

M

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Anthony Marsey<sup>+</sup>

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middell

Brook Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on 4th Dec 1778.

Michael

M

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Anthony Marsey

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

63 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

on Michael

M

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Anthony Marcy

Pw

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Mon.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Michael

M

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Anthony Marsey

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec 1778

Roll dated

Middle Brook  
Camp Jan 14, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Aug 30, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Enobar



M

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Anthony Masey

Priv. { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Va Currency £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Michael

*CM*

12

Va.

*Anthony Marcy*  
*Priv*, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1778

Roll dated

*June 6*, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sheets*

M.

12

Va.

*Anthony Marcy*  
*For* { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 1/4 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ *due 2 L*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Chas. Keason*

*M* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Antho. Mossey* +

*Priv.*, { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1778  
*Paramus*  
*July 12*, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*C. Lucas*

*M* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Anthony Massey* +

*Dr.*, { Major Jonathan Clark's Company  
of Colonel Wood's Regiment of  
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*M* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Anthony Massey*  
*Pvt.*, { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated

*White Plains*

*Aug. 3*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.



*No* | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

*Anthony Massey*

*171*, { Major Jonathan Clark's Company  
of Colonel James Wood's Regiment  
from Virginia.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *64.10*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *17.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*Spang*

*M* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Anthony Massy*

*Priv.*, { Major Jonathan Clark's Company  
of the 4th, 8th and 12th Regiment  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 2*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Aug. 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. Lucas*

M

12

Va.

Anty Masy

P. M. { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 6 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: James

M

12

Va.

Anthony Masey

Sir, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778

Roll dated

Valley Forge

March

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Steel

M

12

Va.

Anty Marcus

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*75*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Wilkinson*

*CM*

12

Va.

*Antoney Mersey* +

*Sir*, { Capt Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*April 3*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Steel*



*FM*

12

Va.

*Antony Mercey*

*Pay* Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 £*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. C. K.*

76

12

Va.

Antio Mersey

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr 1778  
Valley Forge  
May 2 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

True

M

12

Va.

Antho Mersey

Pay Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 17 78

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

M

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Anthony Marsey

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779.

Roll dated

Middle Brook

Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 30

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Smith

M

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Anthony Marsey

Priv.

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Total

Amount

of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Michael

M

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Anthony Marsey

Pvt

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

Middle Brook

Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On com d

M. Smith



M

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Anthony Masey

Pw

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Smith

M

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Anthony Marsey

Prv, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

mch, 1779.

Roll dated

Middle Brook

mch<sup>x</sup> 3, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

<sup>x</sup> So on Roll

M. Smith

M

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Anthony Massey

Pay

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *mch*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. Smith*

M

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Anthony Marcy

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook  
May 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Smith

*M*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Anthony Marcy*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month ..... *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service ..... *1 m*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*M. Smith*

M

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Anthony Marcy

Pr. { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Cove  
June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On detachment

W. Smith



M

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Anthony Marcy

Pw

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On Detachment

Michael

M

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Anthony Marcy

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Cove

July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Smith and

M | 8 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

Anthony Marcy  
Pw, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Michael

M

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Anthony Marcy

Pw, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Ramepoe

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

M. Mintail

M

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Anthony Marcy

Pw.

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks : On command

Wm Smith

M

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Anthony Marcy

Priv.

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug., 1779.

camp

Sept. 6., 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug. 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On comd Prisoner

Wm. Smith

(548)

Copyist.



M

S

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Anthony Marcy

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time; 17

Commencement of pay Aug., 17

To what time paid; 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount \$ 3. 26.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Subsistence from

the 18<sup>th</sup>

On comd. Prisoners

m Michael

M

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Anthony Marcy

Pw

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

Next muster roll on file Nov 1779.

Wm Michael

M

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Anthony Marcy

Priv.

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sep X, 1779.

Commencement of time

Sep X, 17

Commencement of pay

Sep X, 17

To what time paid

Sep X, 17

Pay per month

63 Dollars

Time of service

1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per month 10

Amount

16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

M. Smith

(545)

Copied.

M

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Anthony Marcy

Prv, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company,  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct X, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct X, 17

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Smith and

M

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Anthony Marcy

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov<sup>\*</sup>

1777

Roll dated

camp

Nov 8, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 30

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On fatigue

\* Brief shows O-X

M. P. Michael

M

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Anthony Marcy

Pr

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company  
of Foot in the 8th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Doll

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Smith and



M

Va.

Anthony Massey  
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Reynolds

Day when

July 11, 1783

Sum

£82-37-40

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTEK."

Vol. 176; page

215

(547)

R. W. Ransom

Copyist.

*M* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Anthony Marcy*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**List**

of Major Clark's Company of The 4th Virg<sup>a</sup>  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Com<sup>d</sup> By Colo. James Wood  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

When Enlisted, *Aug 30, 1777.*

During War,

3 years, *3 years*

1 year,

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments  
(1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th  
Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

Number of record:

**2**

(545m)

*C. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

*C. A.*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Anty Marcy*  
*Prv Capt. Bodoyers* Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite  
Pay master of the 8<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment of  
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of October 1778 to the  
first day of January 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *for dated*, 17  
Sum Paid, *20* Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>  
Due Dead, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>  
Due Deserter, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>  
Due Prisoner, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>  
Due Absentee, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p<sup>r</sup> Pay Roll:

For what month, *Oct. No. 5 & 6*  
*20* Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the sums  
annexed to our names respectively

*Anthony<sup>us</sup> Marcy*  
*mark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

*L. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

1647  
Murdock John

**8 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Murdock John

1648

Margrave John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Margrave John

1649

Markum John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt Colonel Lt Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Markham John



7650  
Markham, John.

8 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut Colonel Lieut Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35783007	26	
2	9127	27	
3	3000	28	
4	0734	29	
5	3030	30	
6	3031	31	
7	3000	32	
8	3740 9293	33	
9	9372	34	
10	9668	35	
11	20240	36	
12	3000	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein C.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*John Davidson*  
*25 Oct*, 8th Virginia Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Nov. 20th*, 17 .

Appointed *Dec 23*, 1776 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*M. Jackson*

M |

8

Va.

Markham

Lt Col

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

showing "Arrangement of the Officers in the Virginia Line"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Dec 1, 1777.

Lt Col Markham's dis-  
grace promoted  
Maj. Crupper &  
Capt Dickinson

Number of record:

35

(545m)

Chapman

Copyist

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Coulter*  
*John Coulter*, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct 1777*, 17.

Appointed *Dec*, 1776.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Continued*

M

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Markham*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut Col* on  
**Company Muster Roll.**

of Capt. George Slaughter's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Abraham Bowman,\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of *August*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*Sept*

, 17

Appointed *1777*, 17

Commissioned *1777*, 17

Enlisted *1777*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. George  
Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

*Ballard*

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John H. H. H. H.*

*25*, 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov. 1777*, 17.

Appointed *Dec. 23*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*John H. H. H.*



8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Col. Bowman*

*8th*, { 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Appointed*

M

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

*John Markham*

Appears with the rank of *Lt Col* on a  
**List**

showing "The Arrangement of the Officers of the  
8<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Apr 1 1778*

, 17

Occurrences, *from the death of Col Epps*

Date of Commission, , 17

When ought to be dated, *Dec 23*, 17

Remarks:

*Ed Epps promoted*

Number of record:

33

(545m)

Copyist

*M*

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Markham*  
Appears with the rank of *Lt Colonel* on a  
List

of the Officers, who have at any time since the  
first day of January 1777, Served in the Eighth  
Regiment Virginia Forces, Specifying their  
Rank, & dates of Commissions; also such Pro-  
motions, removals, Resignations &c &c as have  
happened in the time.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Sept 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1778

Date of Commission, , 17

Promotions, Removals &c.,

*Disgraced* *October*, 1777.

NOTE: "Where the dates of Commissions are  
not mentioned, those Officers are not in Camp,  
and I cannot ascertain them.—Jona: Clark Major  
8th. Reg' V. Forces"

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m)

*J. Jacobson*

Copyist.

*M*

**Va.**

*Markam*

*Major*

Appears as shown below on a

**Schedule**

of Promotions in Gen<sup>ls</sup> Weedon & Woodfords  
Brigades, Virginia Line.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Schedule dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Express's Death promoted*

*23<sup>rd</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1776*

*{ Major Markam } to be { Lt Col<sup>o</sup> } as  
{ Capt Alexander } Major*

Number of record:

**53**

(545m)

*W O Riple*

Copyist.

M

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

*John Marston* +

Appears with the rank of *Lieut. Col.* on  
**Company Muster Roll.**

of Capt. George Slaughter's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Abraham Bowman,\*

**Revolutionary War.**

for the month of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

*August*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George  
Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

*Buttard*

(543h)

Copy

*John Buchanan*  
of *St. Albans*, 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*not stated*, 17

Appointed *Dec 25*, 1776.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



M.1

John Markham  
Lt. Col., Virginia

Appears on a

**Record of Officers' Commissions**

Reciev'd & Granted. by His Excellency General  
Washington &c.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Record dated

for dated, 17

, 17

Date Com<sup>o</sup>

Dec. 23, 1776.

Number of record:

**31**

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

1654  
Maroon, John.

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35789773	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Maroon

{ Capt. James Knox's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

*from May 25, 1776, to Aug 30, 1777*

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks :

*Deserted May 20,  
1776.*

J. B. Dineen

1654

Marrow William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morrow William

1653

Marrs, Barnabas

8 Virginia Regiment.

( Revolutionary War. )

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

20th Brigade



1654

Marrs Barnabas

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marrs Barnabas



1655

*Marsey Anthony*

**8 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Marsey Anthony*

# 1656  
Marshall, Henry

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2578650	26
2	00071	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

11 - 8 - Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Henry Haskel +

1st - { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.  
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of from 1 Jan to 30 April, 1777.  
inclusive

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month ..... 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

W. H. Hill

M

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Marshall

Sergeant, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*May 18*, 1777

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted for the war, 17

Enlisted for the State of Virginia *April 3*, 1776

Remarks: *Discharged May 1 77*

m

Va.

Henry Marshall  
Sgt Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Pickett

Day when July 6, 1784

Sum £76-17-9d

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.  
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 215

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.



1657  
+ Marshall, Thomas

# 8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35789663	26
2	9694	27
3	9494	28
4	9496	29
5	9523	30
6	9561	31
7	9604	32
8	9630	33
9	9643	34
10	9651	35
11	3671	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.



Book Mark:



See also



8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thom Marshal

Enl- { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Left sick in barolo

M

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Thomas Marshal

Int { Capt. David Stephenson's Co., of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

*1* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*Thos. Marsh* +  
*Col.* { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1777.  
*Aug 6*, 1777.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

, 17  
, 17  
*July 1*, 1777.  
*2 y.*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*ick in N Carolina*

*W. V. V.*

M

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos Marshal

pro, { Capt. David Stephenson's Co., of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. Virg<sup>a</sup> Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballou

11 | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

*Sho! Marshal*

*Art-* { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Augt.*, 17*97*

Roll dated *Vol-stated*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Left sick in Carolina*

*Copy*

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

*David Stephenson*

*Enl*, { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Present*

*David*



M

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Marshal

1st, { Capt. David Stephenson's Co., of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: omitted in last

Ballard

*11*

8  
(1776-1778)

Va.

*John Marshall*

*Plt-*

{ Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

1777

Roll dated

*Nov 3d*

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick absent*

*20 miles*

M

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Thos Marshall

1st, { Capt. David Stephenson's Co., of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Marshall*  
*Enl-*

{ Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Nov*, 1777.

*Dec 2nd*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick about*

*W. H. Miles*

777. 8 Va. (1776-1778.)

Thos. Marshall  
of Capt. Stephen's Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of the 8th Virginia Regiment, whose time expires before the 10th day of April next, for the month

of January 1778.  
Roll dated February 4, 1778.

When time expires

Remarks: Sick absent.

M | Va.

Thomas Marshall

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Kimchin Godwin

Day when

May 23, 1782.

Sum

£36-00

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup>s Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

199

RW Barron

(547)

Copyist.



1658.

Marshall Henry

**8 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Marshall Henry

1654  
Marshall Thomas

**8 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Marshall Thomas

1660

Martain Thomas

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Martin Thomas

1661  
Mathews Brian

8 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mathews Brian

1662  
Martin, Edward

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3579.03.16	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	4
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



M

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Edmund Martin

Priv. { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 18, 1777.

Roll dated May 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 6, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Reported 11/22/76.



✓ 1663  
Martin, George.

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2575642	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

Va.

George Martin  
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Peyton

Day when Apr 14, 1783.

Sum £ 39/14

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 20

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

M

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Martin

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Not stated

, 17

Roll dated

May 18

, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted for the war

, 17

Enlisted for the State of Virginia

Apr 11, 1776

Remarks:

Died sometime in  
July 77

(548)

Ammering

Copyist.

1664  
 + Martin, Hugh  
 Next Number, 1664-2

# 8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeons Male Male

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35548957	26	35791764
2	8969	27	1735
3	6	28	1745
4	6147	29	1775
5	607	30	1785
6	6276	31	1820
7	624	32	1830
8	7426	33	1843
9	28	34	1853
10	302	35	1900
11	328	36	1910
12	346	37	1920
13	41	38	1937
14	425	39	37407971
15	400	40	2746
16	473	41	
17	505	42	
18	520	43	
19	555	44	
20	567	45	
21	607	46	
22	614	47	
23	627	48	
24	66	49	
25	693	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

12

Va.

Alfred Martin

Mate, { 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 3 Dols per day

Time of service ms

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £12.83 = 413.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Martin



M

12

Va.

Hugh Martin

Surg  
maile, { 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 29, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 3 Dols per day

Time of service 2 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 6 2 = 2 2/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties App'd 29 inst.

Remarks:

Hand



*M*

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*High Martin*

*Aug 1778* 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 19*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on furlough*

*C. H. H.*

M

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Hugh Martin

Male, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

December 14, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

See long Runge.

*M*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Hugh Martin*

*D. Mart*, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

*of Aug Va currency £ 10 = 50 dollars*  
Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Chas*

*Wm* | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

*Wm*  
*Surgeon* (4th) Virginia Regiment, commanded  
*by* Col. James Wood.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Nov 1st 1778*

, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*W2* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Hugh Martin*

*Surg. Major* { 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Oct 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Joined Sept 1, 1778*

*Wash*

11 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Hugh Martin

Rate } 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Roll dated

Aug 17<sup>th</sup> 78.  
White Plains  
Sept 2 17<sup>th</sup> 78.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

April 28 17<sup>th</sup> 78.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Com'd 10<sup>th</sup> N. Regt  
the 10<sup>th</sup> of August

W. H. Mills



*M*

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Hugh Martin*

*Sir Mate* { 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 dolls*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dolls*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *55 = 50 dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wise*

*M*

4, 8 and 12 Va.

*Hugh Martin*

*S. Mate*, { 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1<sup>st</sup> June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

*& Subsistence* Pay per month *50 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 15- Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Chase*

*M*

| 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Hugh Martin*

*White*, { 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed 17.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay *1<sup>st</sup> July*, 17.

To what time paid 17.

*and sub.*  
Pay, per month *50 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *50 Dollars - £ 15.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*C. Anne*

*M* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Hugh Martin*

*late*, { 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Col. James  
Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 17

Appointed *April 28*, 17

Commissioned *April 28*, 17*78*.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. O. Hill*

*P.R.* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Hugh Martin*

*Surg. Major* { 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec 19*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*

*M*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Hugh Martin*

*Sur. Major* 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

- Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$15 = 50 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*



*Wm*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Hugh Martin*

*Sir Walter*, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£15 = 50 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm*

111 | 8 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

George Martin

Surg. Major 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 1779.

Commencement of time, 1779.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 1779.

Pay per month 140 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence Per month 10 dollars

Amount of pay \$15.50 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*212*

**8**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Henry Martin*  
*Mall*, 8th Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp*

*Middlebrook Apr 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Wm*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Hugh Martin*  
*Sinatra* { 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *100 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

*va currency*  
Amount of pay *\$150 - 50 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Chase*

*M* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Rough Martin*  
*Maid*, 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Camp*  
*Middlebrook Mar 4*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *Present*

211

8

Va.

(1778-1779)

*Hugh Martin*

*Math* 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook May 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



Wm

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Hugh Martin

8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount of currency due 15 50 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

*Wm*

**8**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*George Martin*

*S. Malt*, { 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *46 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Per month 10 dollars*

Amount *of pay & subsistence 13 = 50 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wise*

*M*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Hugh Martin*

*Mall* 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Colon Sept 6*, 17 *79*.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Chas*

*M*

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Hugh Martin*  
*Matt*, { 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Camp Smith*

*Elm July 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

M | 8 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

*Hugh Martin*

*Aug 1778* 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid, 17*79*.

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *50 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. M.*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Hugh Martin*

*8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-*  
*manded by Col. James Wood.*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17*79*.

To what time paid, 17*79*.

Pay per month *40 dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *50 dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



*M*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Hugh Martin*

*Martin* 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Remepoh Aug*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

911

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Hugh Martin*  
*Sergeant*  
*make* { 8th Virginia Regt, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17

Roll dated *Sept 11*

*Clear June 11*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Hugh Martin*

*Smith* { 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid, 17*79*.

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount *as pay, \$15 30 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*M*

8  
(1778-1779)

Va.

*Hugh Martin*  
*Mab*, { 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Havers brow*

*Nov*, 1779

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *on furlow*

*22*

**8**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Hugh Martin*

*8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 100 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *140 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W.*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Hugh Martin*

*Serg Major* { 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 100 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *140 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



*Mr*

8  
(1778-1779)

Va.

*The 8th Virginia*

*Mt.*, { 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 17*19*.

Roll dated *Camp Dec 7*, 17.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on furlough*

*111* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Hugh Martin*  
*Aug 1778* { 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid, 17*79*.

Pay per month *40 dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 100 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *89 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Subsistence 4 yrs 18<sup>th</sup>*  
*at 100 dollars*

Remarks:

Y. 21.

(1778-1779.)

*Matth,* { 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79.

Roll dated

Roll dated *Camp Ramapough Oct. 1, 1779.*

## Appointed

17

## Commissioned

17

## Enlisted

17

### Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

### Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

**Copyist.**

111

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Hugh Martin*

*Aug 1778* 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 100 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *140 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hugh Martin*  
*Matt*, { 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook Aug 14*, 17*76*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17*76*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*76*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Penury (after length)*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*U. S. A.*

116

8

Va.

(1778-1779)

*Hugh Martin*  
*Wall*, { 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

17

Roll dated

*Camp*  
*Middlebrook Feb 4, 17*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Remedy to Hurling*



M

Va.

Hugh Martin  
Surgeon Mate

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Maj Croghan

Day when

June 11, 1783.

Sum

£245-6-10

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

50

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

*M* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Henry Martin*  
*Inte.*, *Field Staff* Co.

Appears in an  
**Account**

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite  
Pay master of the 8<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment of  
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of October 1778 to the  
first day of January 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *Not dated*, 17  
Sum Paid, *150* Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>  
Due Dead, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>  
Due Deserter, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>  
Due Prisoner, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>  
Due Absentee, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & subsistance as p<sup>r</sup> Pay Roll:

For what month, *Oct. No. Dec.*  
*150* Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the sums  
annexed to our names respectively

*Henry Martin A.S.*  
Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(545i)

*C. Chandler*  
Copyist.

m | 8 | Va.

Hugh Martin  
mate, 8 Regiment.

Appears on a

**List**

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

, 17

Rank, mate

Nº,

Date of Commission, , 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

28

(546m)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

1664-a

Martin, John

8 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37420831	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ( ).

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*John Martin*  
*Lt. Col. Leflore* Co.

Appears in an  
**Account**

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite  
Pay master of the 8<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment of  
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of October 1778 to the  
first day of January 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Not dated*, 17  
Sum Paid, *29* Doll<sup>r</sup> *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>  
Due Dead, Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>  
Due Deserter, Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>  
Due Prisoner, Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>  
Due Absentee, Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & subsistence as pr Pay Roll:

For what month, *Oct. 10. 1778*  
*29* Doll<sup>r</sup> *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the sums  
annexed to our names respectively

*John<sup>his</sup> Martin*  
*mark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**  
*J. C. H. ...*  
(545i) Copyist.



Previous Number.

1665

1664-a

Martin, Matthias

8 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35784099	26
2	4185	27
3	4251	28
4	4302	29
5	4410	30
6	4503	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



M | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

*Mathias Martin*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *October*, 17

Roll dated  
*May 17*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *March 9*, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Pick Virginia*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

*Ameline*  
(548) Copyist.

1776 | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Matthias Martin

1st { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Forces, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of 25 May 1776 to 30 Sep, 1777.

Commencement (of time) 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 11 mos, 6 days

Whole time of service ( )

Subsistence

Amount \$ 22.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

M

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Mathias Martin*

*Private,*

{ Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*June 14*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Rich Virginia*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

M

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Mathias Martin

{ Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of May & June, 1777.

Roll dated

August 5, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rec'd by

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

(548)

Mathias Martin

Copyist.

M

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Mathias Martin

Paris, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Virginia

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

M

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Mathias Martin

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Virginia

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.



✓  
1666  
Martin, Michael

## 8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 35786740	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Michl Martin

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Not stated, 17

Roll dated

May 18, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted for the war

, 17

Enlisted for the State of Virginia March 30, 1776.

Remarks: Died some time in  
Febry 77

✓ Martin Moser. 1667

**8 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35756811	26
2	6741	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Moses, Martin*

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*May 18*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted for the war

, 17

Enlisted for the State of Virginia *March 29* 1776.

Remarks:

*Died some time in Feby*

*77*

(548)

*Martin*

Copyist.

11 | 8 |  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Henry Martin*

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1 Mar to 30 Apr, 1777*

*inclusive*  
Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: *Dead*

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....



Martin, Thomas

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3585	594	21	3585	400
2	2834		27	4060	
3	2899		28	5340	
4	2966		29	6443	
5	3032		30	6509	
6	3088		31	6593	
7	3149		32	6669	
8	3209		33	6757	
9	3272		34	6877	
10	3310		35	6956	
11	3367		36	93007	
12	3427		37	3054	
13	3476		38	3099	
14	3527		39	3145	
15	3550		40	3199	
16	3585		41	3246	
17	3585		42	3296	
18	363		43	3338	
19	3687		44	3377	
20	3734		45	3415	
21	3780		46	3453	
22	3823		47	3490	
23	3875		48	3520	
24	39		49	3568	
25	3964		50	3600	

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 410200

See also



114 | **12** | **Va.**

*Thomas Martin*

*Sgt.* { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *U. S. C.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$ 40.00*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.48 44*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Reduced 28 Dec.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*O. S. Taylor*

*M*

12

Va.

*Thos Martin*

*Dr*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 17

Roll dated

*Jan*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

*W*

12

Va.

*Thomas Martin*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1775

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 dols.*

Time of service *2 d.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 S. 8d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*O. T. Taylor*

*M*

12

Va.

*Thos. Martin*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company  
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777,

Commencement of pay *1 Sept*, 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of subsistence *4 weeks, 1 Day*

Pay per week *8*

Amount of pay *£2*

Amount of subsistence *£1, 13s, 1d*

Whole amount *£3, 13s, 1d*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*C. C. Martin*

12

Va.

*Thos. Martin*

*Serjeant* { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

*Nov 4*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

*M*

12

Va.

*Martin*

*Sergeant*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company  
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777,

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service *Month*

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of subsistence

Pay per week

Amount of pay *£ 2 8 S.*

Amount of subsistence

Whole amount

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*B. T. Casey*



*SM*

12

Va.

+ *Martin*

*Sgt* { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1775.

Roll dated

*Dec 24*, 1775.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1775.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1775.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1775.

Term of enlistment *SM*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Martin*

*W*

12

Va.

*Thomas Martin*

*Sergeant* { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8.00*

Time of service, *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2, 8s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*C. Taylor*

*Mc*

12

Va.

*Warbur*

*Sergeant* { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 7*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *reduced to the*

*ranks 28 instant*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

*911*

12

Va.

*no. Martin*

*Priv*, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777

Roll dated *June 10*, 1777

Appointed *Jan 9*, 1777

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Street*

*M*

12

Va.

*Thos Martin*

*Qm*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in  
Col. James Wood's Regiment of  
Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*19 Jan'y*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Salton*

(548)

Copyist.

12

Va.

*Thomas Martin*

*Pr*, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *last of March to June 30*, 1777.

Time of service *3 mo*

Pay per month *6 3/8 Doll*

Pay per day *4*

Amount *L 6*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

(545h)

*C. Casey*  
Copyist.



*M*

12

Va.

*Thos Martin*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in  
Col. James Wood's Regiment of  
Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Galton*

*M*

12

Va.

*Thos. Martin*

*Pr*

Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1777

Time of service

Pay per month

Pay per day

Amount

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan  
Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

(515h)

*J. C. Taylor*

Copyist.

*M*

12

Va.

*Thos Martin*

*Prin*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Sept 3*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 1779.

Commissioned

, 1779.

Enlisted

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

(548)

Copyist.

*M*

12

Va.

*Thos. Martin*

*C. R.* { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due \$22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*G. T. Caylor*

*M*

12

Va.

*Thos Martin*

*Am*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct 9*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

(548)

Copyist.

M

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Thos Martin

Rv { Captain Casey's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Jan'y 14, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On furlough

Remarks :

Humblerman



M

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Thos Martin

Rt

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

On Gurlough

Remarks :

H. H. H. H. H.

*M* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Thos Martin*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Mich<sup>l</sup> Bowyer's Comp<sup>y</sup> of the 4th 8 &  
12 Virg<sup>a</sup> Regim<sup>t</sup> Comm<sup>d</sup> by Col. James Wood  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Sept 9*, 1778.

Time of Enlistment, *Jan 19*, 1777.

Time of Service, *3 y<sup>s</sup>*

Remarks: *an Enlist*

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Thos Martin

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Roll dated Camp Robinsons Term

Oct 5, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1778

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1778

Enlisted Jan 4 1777, 1777

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: orderly at Bedford

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Ballard

M

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Thos Martin

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Baume

M

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Thos Martin

Rt { Captain Casey's Company, 8th Vir-  
ginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1778

Roll dated

Camp Middle  
Brook Dec 19, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 19, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muller

M

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Thos Martin

Priv

{ Capt. Casey's Co., 8th Virginia  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Commencement of pay

Oct 1, 17

Time of service

1 month

Pay and subsistence per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Total amount of pay

\$ 2

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman



M

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Thos Martin

Pr

{ Captain Casey's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Novr 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Middle  
Brook Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan'y 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

M

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Thos Martin

PR

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novr, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay \*Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Total Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* As on roll

Muhlman

*M*

12

Va.

*Thomas Martin*

*Am*, { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan  
Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

*M*

12

Va.

*Thos Martin*

*1st Lt*, { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *63 Bolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*James Wood*  
Capt.

*M*

12

Va.

*Thomas Martin*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 17

*78*

Roll dated

*Valley Forge*

*Mar 6*

, 17

*78*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

*Thom Martin*

*Pr.* { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*76*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.



*M*

12

Va.

*Thomas Martin*

*PM*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 17

Roll dated

*Apr 3*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*37*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

*M*

12

Va.

*Thom Martin*

*Ort*, { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*O. J. Taylor*

*M*

12

Va.

*Thos Martin*

*Prm*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Apr*, 17

*Camp Valley Forge*  
*May 2*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

*M*

12

Va.

*James Martin*

*Pl*, { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 177*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, *April*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *to 32 Dollars*

Time of service *1778*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*C. T. Taylor*

*M*

12

Va.

*Thomas Martin*

*Prv*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May*

17

*Camp Valley Forge*

*June 16*

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

*M*

12

Va.

*Thos Martin*

*Pr*, { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of May £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*G. T. Taylor*



M

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Thos Martain

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Roll dated Camp Parangus

July 12, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B.illard

*M* | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

*Thos Martin*

*Pt*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company,  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>3</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P., 410,200.

*J. Ballard*

*M* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Shos Martain*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

*August*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *7 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Bacon*

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Thos Martin*

*Co.* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay £ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 1/3 dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*Ballard*

*M* | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

*Co's Main*

*24* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company of  
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-  
iment of Foot commanded by Col.  
James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Sept*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1 1777*, 1777

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ballard*

*M* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Thos Martain*

*Pot* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
(commanded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Bellave*



M

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Thomas Martin

Co

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

Same as

Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command  
Prisoners

W. Michael

(548)

Copyist.

M

8  
(1778-1779)

Va.

Thomas Martin

Pw

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

On comd Prisoner

m Richard

M

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Martin

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's Co.,  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug. 1779.  
Camp Smiths Blower  
Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 20, 1778.

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

(648)

Copyist.

M | 8 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

*Thomas Martin*

*Sgt.*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th  
Virginia Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per m 40*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3-65-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

M

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Martin

Pat

{ Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's Co.,  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Ramoth

Oct. 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec. 20

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On fatigue

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

M

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Martin

Priv.

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per m  $10\frac{10}{100}$

Amount 16  $90\frac{10}{100}$  Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Ward



M

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Thos Martain

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr 1779

Camp Middle  
Brook May 5, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Dis

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muller

M

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Thos Martin

Pr

{ Capt. B. Casey's Co., 8th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. James  
Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Apr, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

total Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlenberg

M

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos Martin

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

Smiths Cove

June 11, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comd at  
Morristown 3 June  
1779

Wm Smith and

(543)

Copyist.

M

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Thos Martin

Pr

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comd Morris-  
town 3 June 79

Wm Smith

M

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Thomas Martin

Pr

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

Smiths Cove

July 2, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Michael

M

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Martin

Pr.

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Richard



M

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Thos Martin

R.V.

{ Captain Casey's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Roll dated

June, 1779.  
Camp Middle  
Brook Feby 4, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Dr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On furlough

Remarks :

Muhleman

M

8

(1778-1779)

Va.

Thos Martin

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

M

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Tho Martin

{ Capt. B. Casey's Co., 8th Virginia  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb'y, 1779.  
Camp Middle  
Brook, Mich 4, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Dis

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On furlough

Remarks:

Muhleman

M

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Thos Martin

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties On furlough

Remarks:

Muhleman

M

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Thos Martin

PR

{ Capt, Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mch, 1779.

Roll dated

Middlebrook

Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Dr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On furlough

Remarks:

Muhlenberg

M

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos Marlain

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mich

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Mich

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

3 pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Muhlman



M

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Thomas Martin

Out

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778,

Roll dated Camp Harrison  
Nov. 8, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted Dec. 20, 1778.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

Wood

M

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Martin

Oct., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779,

Roll dated Camp Hatteras

Nov. 8, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec. 20, 1778.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

M

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Thos Martin

Lt. { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62/3

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per m 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60 2/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Martin

M

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Thomas Martin

Plt.

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1779,

Roll dated

Camp near Morristown

Dec 9

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 20

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

*[Signature]*

M

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

The Martin

Int, { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th  
Virginia Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10

Amount 16 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Warr

*M*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Thos Martin*

*Prvt, Capt. Casper*

Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite  
Pay master of the 8<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment of  
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of October 1778 to the  
first day of January 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *1<sup>st</sup> dated*, 17

Sum Paid, *20* Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserter, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoner, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentee, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p<sup>r</sup> Pay Roll:

For what month, *O. N. Dec*

*20* Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the sums  
annexed to our names respectively

*Thos Martin*

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

*A. C. Chandler*

Copyist.



1669

Marton

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Martin Thomas

1670

Masey Anthony

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private : Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Masey Anthony

✓ 1671  
Mason, George.

8 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35752411	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Mason

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Not stated, 17

Roll dated

May 17, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 12, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: enlisted on the  
Maroon service Apr 16. 76

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

(548)

ARHMEY

Copyist.

✓ 1672  
Maston William

8 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35783695	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm. Weston

John, L. G. Jones. Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

## Muster Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Regiment, whose time expires before the 10th day of April next, for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated

July 4, 1778

## When time expires

Remarks :

(543g)

## Copyist



1673  
Mason, William

## 8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	3571032	26	3572876
2	0246	27	2325
3	05697	28	05686
4	5730	29	5041
5	5763	30	5051
6	5777	31	5051
7	5800	32	5055
8	5840	33	5055
9	5850	34	335
10	5891	35	5392
11	5857	36	5445
12	5872	37	550
13	5920	38	5550
14	5938	39	5620
15	5959	40	5652
16	5980	41	5740
17	6000	42	5805
18	6059	43	5868
19	6077	44	5925
20	6000	45	5952
21	2000	46	5998
22	2057	47	6035
23	0000	48	6070
24	5350	49	6105
25	5403	50	750

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark:

R & P. 410200

✓ See also

M | 4 | Va.  
(1777-1778.)

*William Mason*

*Plt.*, { Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *77*

Roll dated

*Jan 7*, 17

Appointed *Jan 7*, 17

Commissioned *Jan 7*, 17

Enlisted *Jan 7*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks;

*Ward*

C

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

James W. Lawson

Privat, { Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard.

Wm

M

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm Mason +

Appears with the rank of Priv on a  
**Muster Roll**

of recruits belonging to the 4th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Robert Lawson, recruited  
by Lieut. John Wilson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of

Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Heard

M

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm Mason

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Lieut. John Wilson's new recruits belonging to  
the 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Robert Lawson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Oct*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 24*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month 7 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 1/6 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hair*

M

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Wm Mason  
Capt. { Captain James Lucas' Company,  
4th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 m<sup>o</sup>.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence in U. Currency £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Mason



M

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Wm Mason  
Capt, { Capt. James Lucas' Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Whole in Va. currency £ 2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

M

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm Mason

Sergt., { Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar., 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 m<sup>o</sup>.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-8 Virginia currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

M. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Wagner

Sergeant, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Com-  
pany of Col. Wood's Regiment of  
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 1778.

To what time paid, 1778.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 dollars

per month  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

771. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Wm. W. Mason

Sergeant { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of Colonel James Wood's Regiment  
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*Wm. Wilson*

4, 8 and 12

Va.

*Wm. Wilson*

*Long*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of Colonel James Wood's Regiment  
from Virginia.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 23*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. R. & P. 410, 200.

M

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Mason

Sgt., { Captain Walls' Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sep 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount f 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

ASKmapp



M

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

William Mason

Sergt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 10 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$3 Virg<sup>a</sup> Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

M

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm Mason

Sergt, { Captain James Lucas' Company of  
Foot of the 4th Virginia Reg't com-  
manded by Major Beall.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1778

Roll dated

Mar. 6, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Mason

M

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Wm Mason*

*Serjt* Capt. James Lucas' Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mar.*, 1778

Roll dated

*Camp Valley Forge*  
*Mar. 4*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm*

M

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

William Mason

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. James Lucas' Company, 4th Virginia Regiment, for the month extraordinary granted by Congress.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *Feb. 16*, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *in U. Cur. £ 2-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Mason*

M

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

William Mason  
Pvt. { Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed , 1778.

Commissioned , 1778.

Enlisted , 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

M

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm. Mason

Priv. { Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan., 1778.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22 - Virginia Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward



M.

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Wm Mason

Sgt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
Colonel James Wood's Regiment  
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains  
August 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Wm Mason

M

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

William Mason

Serjt. { Captain James Lucas' Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Major Isaac Beall.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

William Mason

Sergt, { Captain James Lucas' Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Major Isaac Beall.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 1778.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 1778.

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1778.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Va. Currency £ 2-85

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. M.

M

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

William Mason

Serjt.

Capt. James Lucas' Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778

Roll dated

May 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

David

M

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm Mason

Sgt. { Capt. James Lucas' Co. of Foot of  
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Major Beall.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-8 - Virg<sup>a</sup> Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Mason

*M*

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*William Croghan*

*Capt.* { Major William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Nevill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

*Dec 9*, 17 *78*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

*Croghan*



M

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Mason

Sergt, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook.

Jan. 14, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

*M*

**4**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*William Croghan*

{ Major William Croghan's Co. of ye  
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Nevill.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Dec 19*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

*Arlos*

3

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

97 m Mason

191 { Captain George Wall's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Robinson Farm  
Nov 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

William Mason

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a  
**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Andrew Waggener's Comp<sup>y</sup> of Col<sup>o</sup>  
Wood's Reg<sup>t</sup> from Virg<sup>a</sup> in the Service of the  
United States of America

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1778.

When Enlisted,

Sept 20, 1777.

Time Enlisted for,

3 yrs

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments  
(1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th  
Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

*M.*

**4, 8 and 12**

**Va.**

*Wm. Mason*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-  
iments commanded by Col. James  
Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 17 *78*

Roll dated

*Parsons*  
*July 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Orderly at Barron Stuen.*

*Kiss*

*M.* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Wm. Mason*

*Sgt.* { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
Colonel James Wood's Regiment  
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*August*, 1778  
*Camp White Plains*  
*Sept. 2*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1777

Term of enlistment

*Expr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.



*M*

**4**  
(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*William Mason*

*Serjt.* { Capt. James Lucas' Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 6*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ward*

M

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Will<sup>m</sup> Mason

Sergt, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.  
James Wood's Regiment.  
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for Mo 10 Dollars

Amount of Pay 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

M

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Mason

Sergt

{ Capt. Waggener's Company of the  
8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr mo 10 Dollars

Amount of pay 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hearst

M

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

William Mason

Sergt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hurst

M

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Mason

Sergt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time March 1, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid March 1, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hurst

M

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm. Mason

Sergt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hearst



M

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Will<sup>m</sup> Mason

Sergt, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.  
James Wood's Regiment.  
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay P 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

M

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Mason

Sergt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay P 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heirst

M

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Mason

Serg't, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Aug \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

M

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Willm Mason

Sergt, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Mo 10 Dollars

Amount of pay 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heard

M

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Willm Mason.

Sergt.

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook

Mar. 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

M

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Mason

Sergt.

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Midel Brook

Feb. 4., 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe



M

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Mason

Sergt, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.  
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.  
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

May 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Netcal

M

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Mason

Serjt

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Omitted in October November  
78

Remarks:

Hearst

M

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

William Mason

Sergt, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.  
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.  
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

1779

Roll dated

Camp Smiths Grove

Sept: 6, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

M

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Mason

Sergt; { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.  
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.,  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Roll dated Ramee

Aug 3, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

M

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

William Mason.

Sergt, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.  
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw

Nov 8, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

M

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm. Mason

Sergt. { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.  
James Wood's Regiment.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for time 10 Dollars

Amount of pay & 4<sup>56</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick from 18 Aug

Remarks:

Hurst



M

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Wm Mason

Lieut, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.  
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.  
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Grove

July 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

M

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Mason

Sergt, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.  
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramsdough

Oct. 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

M

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Mason.

Sergt, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.  
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith's Grove

June 11, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

M

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Mason

Sergt, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook  
Apr. 3, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment S. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

M

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm. Mason

Sergt, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp

Dec. 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

William Mason  
Sergt, Capt Waggoner's Co.

Appears in an  
**Account**

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite  
Pay master of the 8<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment of  
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of October 1778 to the  
first day of January 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *As stated*, 17  
Sum Paid, *10* Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>  
Due Dead, Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>  
Due Deserter, Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>  
Due Prisoner, Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>  
Due Absentee, Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p<sup>r</sup> Pay Roll:

For what month, *Dec.*  
*10* Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the sums  
annexed to our names respectively

*Wm Mason Sergt.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*1*  
(545i)

*A. Chandler*  
Copyist.



M

Va.

Wm

Mason

sol

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Maj Wagner

Day when

, 17

Sum

£90-7-10

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup>s Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

383

R. V. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

-1674

Massey Anthony

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marcy Anthony

1675

Marcy Anthony

**8 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Marcy Anthony

<sup>1676</sup>  
Masters James L

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lemaster James

1677

*Nancy Anthony*

**8 Virginia Regiment**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Nancy Anthony*

1678  
Machem John

8 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Machem John



1679  
Mathes John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mathews John

1689  
Mathes, William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mathews William

16  
Matthews, Brian

# 8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35860185	26	35719108
2	0107	27	9198
3	0261	28	99300
4	0338	29	9756
5	043	30	9303
6	0459	31	9350
7	0559	32	9484
8	0612	33	0439
9	0664	34	0513
10	0722	35	0526
11	0774	36	0644
12	0825	37	0611
13	0865	38	9429
14	003	39	0694
15	0959	40	0804
16	004	41	0465
17	049	42	9717
18	082	43	0854
19	37	44	800034
20	718042	45	790945
21	8430	46	800163
22	8835	47	0104
23	889	48	0454
24	8044	49	0205
25	0928	50	0307

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 410200.

See also

elb

12

Va.

Brian Clathans

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 17

77

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

; 17

Pay per month

6<sup>2</sup> 3 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

M

12

Va.

Bryan Mathews

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mar. 1 to Oct. 1, 1777

Roll dated

Oct. 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

of Davis

116

12

Va.

Bryan Matthews

{ Capt. Wallace's Co., 12th Virginia  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch. Apr. May June July Aug. 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay March, 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 6 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due to 121

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Gallade



ell

12

Va.

Bryan Matthews

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Sept, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Allade

M.

12

Va.

Bryan Mathews

Pvt.

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1727

Roll dated

Nov. 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis

Copyist.

ellb

12

Va.

Bryan Ellathurs

Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due to 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

M

12

Va.

Brian Matthei

Part

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. 17 77

Roll dated

Dec 24 17 77

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. from 12 Mar 1777.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Davis

Copyist.

e 16

12

Va.

Brian Callahan

Put

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co., in the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of e 200, 1777.

Time enlisted for 3 yrs from ye 1<sup>st</sup> March, 1777.

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Amount \$ 22

Remarks:

Callahan

M.

12

Va.

Brian Mathews

Pvt

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Roll dated

Jan 7, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs from 1 Mar. 1777

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W J Davis

Copyist.



M

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Brian Mathews

Priv., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, Virginia Currency £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

M

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Brian Mathews

Prov., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Middlebrook

Jan 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov 22, 1778.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

Ford

M.

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Brian Mathews

Priv., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

*M* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Bryan Matthews*  
*Col*

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept*, 1778  
*Oct* 13<sup>th</sup>, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Mar 1*, 1777  
*3 yrs*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*W. H. Miles*

*M* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Bryan Matthews*

*Co* { The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>6</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1<sup>27</sup>/<sub>16</sub>*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2<sup>1</sup>/<sub>6</sub>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1773, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 419, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*Doer*

M.

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Brian, Mathews

Priv., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Middlebrook,

Dec. 19, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1778.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford



M. |

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Bryan Matthews*

*Priv.* { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *Virginia Currency* \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ford*

*M*

**8**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Brian Mathews*

*Privt.* { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Dec. 14*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Nov 22*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ford*

M. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Brian Mathews

Co. { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June, 1778.

Commencement of pay June, 1778.

To what time paid June, 1778.

Pay per month

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 2 1/2 Virginia Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 3 1/2 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Order

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Bright Lathins

Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1788  
White Plains  
Aug 3, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

W. D. Hill

*M* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Bryant Matthews*

*Pl* { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L. Virg. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6<sup>23</sup> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*Porter*

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Briant Mathews

Enl- { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 1, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Nevill



M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Bryan Matthews

Pl- { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>25</sup> Dollars

Time of service months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Dooley

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Brian Mathews

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a  
**Roll**

of Lt Col<sup>o</sup> Nevill's Company of the 4<sup>th</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> & 12<sup>th</sup>  
Virg<sup>a</sup> Regiment Comprehending the Names of  
the Men Actually in the field, on Command  
and in Hospital, and Noting the time for which  
they are to serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Sept 9<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Time to serve:

Years, 1

Months, 1

Days, 22

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

L. H. Patterson

M

12

Va.

Brian Mathews

Pat

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid Jan, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Burnham

M

12

Va.

Brian Matheson

Port

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778

Roll dated

Valley Forge

Mar. 6

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis

Copyist.

*ell*

12

Va.

*Brian Matthews*

*Put*

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb'y*

*1778*

Commencement of time

*17*

Commencement of pay

*Feb'y 1*

*17*

To what time paid

*17*

Pay per month

*6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay - £. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sallade*

M

12

Va.

Brian Mathews

Plt

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valey Forge

Apr. 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Davis



elb

12

Va.

Brian Matthews

Put { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 6 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay &c. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wallace

M.

12

Va.

Brian Mathews

Prk

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

1778,

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 2

1778.

Appointed

17,

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis

Copyist.

*M*

12

Va.

*Brian Matthew*

*Pat*

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*April 1*, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*off pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ballade*

M

12

Va.

Brian Mathews

P. L., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood,  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778,

Roll dated Valer Forge

James B, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis

ellb

12

Va.

Bryan Matthews

Put, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay to 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade

11 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Abner Mathews

On- { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regt of  
Foot, commanded by Colonel James  
Wood.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 1778  
Camp Parsonus  
July 12, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

John Nevill



M.

12

Va.

Brian Mathews

Pvt

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778

Roll dated

Feb. 4

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis

Copyist.

M.

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Bryt Matthews*

*Privt*, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Ramoth*  
*Oct 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On guard*

*Lord*

M

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Bryt Matthews*  
*Privt.*, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay: *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6<sup>73</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>6</sup> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ford*

M

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Bryt Matthews

Priv, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Havestraw  
Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Ford

(548)

Copyist.

(M)

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Bryt Matthews*

*Privt*, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 3/4 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ford*

M.

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Bryt Matthew

Priv. { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morris Town  
Dec. 9, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford



M

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Bryant Matthew*

*Privt.* { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ford*

M

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Bryant Matthews

Privat, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

Va.

*Prof.* { Late Capt. Wallace's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Cove

June 11 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

**Enlisted** \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

**Casualties** .....

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

(548)

*Copyist.*

*M*

**8**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Bryant Matthews*

*Prot.*, { Late Capt. Wallace's Co. of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ford*

M.

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Bryant Matthews

Priv. { Late Capt. Wallace's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove

July 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

M.

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Bryant Matthews*  
*Privt.*, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Gord*



M. 1. 8 Va.  
(1778-1779.)

Bryant Matthews  
Priv. { Late Capt. Wallace's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramapo

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On detachment

M:

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Bryant Matthews*

*Privt.*, { Late Capt. Wallace's Co. of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & Currency *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ford*

M

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Bryant Matthews*  
*Priv.*, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smith's Cove*

*Sept 6*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ford*

M.

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Bryt Matthews

Priv., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 s. 6.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gord

Brian Mathews  
Foot, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Jan, 1779.  
Roll dated Camp Middlebrook  
Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Enlisted Mar 1, 1777.  
Term of enlistment 3  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

M.

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Brian Mathews

Prot. { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Good



M

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Brian Mathews

Privt, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook  
Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Ford

(548)

Copyist.

M

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Brian Mathews

Art., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

M

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Brian Matthews

Priv. { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov 22, 1778.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

M

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Brian Matthews

Priv., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

M

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Bryan Matthews

Prst

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1777.

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook

May 5

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 22

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(548)

Copyist.

(A)

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Brian Matthews  
Pr, Capt. Muller's Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite  
Pay master of the 8<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment of  
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of October 1778 to the  
first day of January 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *for dated, 17*

Sum Paid, *20* Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserter, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoner, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentee, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p<sup>r</sup> Pay Roll:

For what month, *Oct. No. Dec*

*20* Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the sums  
annexed to our names respectively

*Brian<sup>his</sup> Matthews*  
*Mark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.



1682  
Mathews, John.

8 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	135788797	26
2	8880	27
3	8990	28
4	9021	29
5	9093	30
6	9159	31
7	9211	32
8	9264	33
9	9314	34
10	9365	35
11	9421	36
12	9480	37
13	9521	38
14	9577	39
15	3694	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.



Book Mark:



See also

M

8

1776-1778.

Va.

*Lieut. Matthias*

*Foot*, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Augt*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>23</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

M

8  
1776-1778.

Va.

John Mathias +

St, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 4 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

J. Ballard

M

8

1776-1778.

Va.

John Matthews +

{ Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

25th of May 1776 18 30

of April inclusive, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 11 months 6 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 21 4 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

J. Ball and

M

8  
1776-1778.

Va.

*John Marchess*

*part*, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *13 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *2 weeks*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

M

8

1776-1778.

Va.

*John Mathews*

*1st*, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *16 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

*Ballant*



M

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

*John Mathews*

{ Capt. George Slaughter's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>23</sup> Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Next muster roll on file Apr 1778.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

*Bullard*

John Mathews

1st, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Bowman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of April, 1777.

Roll dated May 17, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Feb 4, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Sick Philadel

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

M. | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

John Mathews

1st, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co., of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of to June 10, 1777.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_  
June 10, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: at Philad a sick

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

M

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Mathews

Int, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co., of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of May & June, 1777.

Roll dated

August 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 4, 1776.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: present

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Bauman

M

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Mathews

24 { Capt. George Slaughter's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham  
Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug<sup>t</sup> 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: present

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballard

M

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Matthews* +

{ Capt. George Slaughter's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham  
Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*August*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept 1*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Lieut. at the Cross Roads*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

*Ballant*



M

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Mathews

1st, { Capt. George Slaughter's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1777.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

M

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Mathes

+

{ Capt. George Slaughter's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of October, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 3, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: at Hospital

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballard

M

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Matthews

{ Lieut. John Graves' Company of the  
8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of November, 1777.

Roll dated

December 31, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Hospital

Next muster roll on file Apr 1778

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballard

711 | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

James H. Matthews  
Co. 1st Regt. Co.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on a  
**Muster Roll**

of part of the 8th Virginia Regiment, whose time  
expires before the 10th day of April next, for  
the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 4, 1780.

When time expires \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick absent

1683  
Mathews, William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3548855	26
2	5941	27
3	901	28
4	9035	29
5	9055	30
6	9155	31
7	9205	32
8	9255	33
9	9305	34
10	9370	35
11	9426	36
12	9475	37
13	9530	38
14	9543	39
15	3567	40
16	3690	41
17	3722	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

*Wm Mathews*

*not*, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *May 17*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 4*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *All Virginia*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

*Ballard*



M

8

1776-1778.

Va.

*Wm Matthews*

*T*

{ Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*from 25th May 1776 to 30*

of *April inclusive*, 1777 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 . .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 . .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 . .

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service *11 Mos 6 days*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *£ 21. 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

*Ballard*

(545)

Copyist.

M

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Wm. Matthews*

*1st*, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co., of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to June 10*, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 10*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *8th Virginia*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

*J. Ballant*

M

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Mathews

1st, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co., of the  
8th. Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of May & June, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 4, 1776.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Virginia

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballant

M

8

Va.

1776-1778.

*Wm Mathews*

*priv*, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *133 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

*Ballard*

M

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

William Mathias +

Ex. { Capt. George Slaughter's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham  
Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Virginia

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballard

M

8  
1776-1778.

Va.

William Mathias

1st, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

J Ballard



M

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Nicholas

{ Capt. George Slaughter's Co., of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of August, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Virginia

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballard

*M*

**8**  
1776-1778.

**Va.**

*Ym Matthias*

*Foot*, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *L 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

*J Ballou*

M

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Marsh's +

not, { Capt. George Slaughter's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 20, 1777.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: present

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballard

M

8

1776-1778.

Va.

William Machrius

1st, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 60's Ballance

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballance

M

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Maehes

{ Capt. George Slaughter's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of October, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 3

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

present

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballant

M

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

*William Matthews*

{ Capt. George Slaughter's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Not mustered roll on file Apr 1778*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

*Ballant*



M

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

*William Mathews*

{ Lieut. John Graves' Company of the  
8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *November*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *December 31*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17. .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17. .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17. .

Term of enlistment *7 mos 20*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

Next muster roll on file Apr 1778

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

*Ballant*

M. | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Wm. Matthews  
Sgt. Graves Co.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of the 8th Virginia Reg't for the month

of December, 1777,

Roll dated

Jan'y 7, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

Geatune  
Copyist.

777

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm. W. Tatham

Co. 1st Virginia Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of the 8th Virginia Regiment, whose time  
expires before the 10th day of April next, for  
the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated

February, 1778.

When time expires

Remarks: Reserved

(54<sup>g</sup>)

Copyist

Va.

Wm. Matthews

29  
D. & J. Co.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on a

## Pay Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Regiment for the  
extraordinary month's pay granted by Congress  
and agreeable to the general orders of the 15th  
inst.

Roll dated Feb 2nd, 17

Pay 62/5 shillings

Remarks:

(b4)(5k)

**Copyist.**

1684

Mathias

John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mathews

John

1685  
Mathias William

**8 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Mathias William



1686

Matthew Brian

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Matthews Brian

1687

Matthews John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Matthews John

1688

Matthews Brian

8 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Matthews Brian

1689  
Mathews John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mathews John

1690  
Matthews William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Matthews William



1691

Mannell, William

8 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 25955027	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*W*

**8**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*William Mammell*

*Pr* { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to June 13, 1777.*

Roll dated *June 13, 1777.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 11*, 17 *76*

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Listed R.G. May 7<sup>th</sup>*

*J. F. Hughes*

✓ 1692  
Maxwell, John.

**8 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	25755085	26
2	5895	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Maxwell

Prh, { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to June 13, 1777.

Roll dated

June 13, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 1, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died Dec 25<sup>th</sup>

(648)

J. F. Hughes

Copyid.

*M*

**8**

(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Maxwell*

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company,  
8th Reg't of Virginia Forces.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 25 of May 16 to 30 Apr*, 1777.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Seen 25 Dec*

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Roll over*

\_\_\_\_\_

(545)

*W. J. H. H.*  
Copyist.



1693

Magill Roger

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGill Roger

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

1047

END





